

---

# *Ancestry of the Waller Family*

## *and all identifiable connected families*

*by Michael Owens Waller*  
*revised January 2023*

*This is a detailed story of family history, starting with myself and traveling backwards in time for 10 centuries or more. The Wallers are first traced from the present through the Norman Conquest. Then each connected family name is traced through all known generations. I am generation #1, and all numbers given are relative to that starting point.*

*Each added generation **doubles** the number of ancestors-- two parents, 4 grandparents, etc. In 20 generations there are 1,048,576 of them. Not all of them can be known, but there are nearly 600 family names included in this story.*

*While following the generations into the distant past is fascinating, it is good to remember that each of these people had a story-- life, love, work, joy, sorrow, and perhaps adventure. We may never know most of them, but we might learn about a few.*

Ancestry DNA reports that I am 42% Irish, 27% Scotch, 15% England/NW Europe, 8% Sweden/Denmark 8% Germanic Europe. CRI reported 28.1% British Isles, 25.8% Germany, 20.6% Italy, 11.4% Scandanavia. Depending how these areas or delineated, it amounts to the same thing. The important fact is that we're all human beings.

**All human beings should be considered equal, regardless of their status during their lifetime, or of the bias they might experience if they lived today. I take no pride or pleasure when an ancestor is found to be related to nobility or royalty. How, or how long ago an ancestor arrived in America, what wars they might have served in, or positions held.**

If any of them did or experienced something interesting or unusual, I naturally want to know, and tell the story, but I take neither credit or blame, if there is any, for the acts or thoughts of those who came before me.

*See index on last page*

## Waller generations

### **Waller (28 generations)** **Generation 1**

**Michael Owens Waller**, son of Nolan Alonzo Waller and Virginia Theresa Owens, was born on September 8, 1946 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

[1] Having turned 21 two days earlier, he married **Dorothy Kay Snow** on September 10, 1967 in Lee's Summit, Missouri. The bride, who preferred to be called Kay, was born on April 9, 1947.

They had 1 child, **Geoffrey Rock Waller**, born January 26, 1975.

Kay was the daughter of Thomas Robert Snow (1921-1985) and Dorothy Marie Inwood (1924-2007) of Nevada, MO, had sisters Linda Sue, Julie, brothers Robert (1950-2001) & William

Thomas R Snow was the son of Thomas R Snow (1886-1973) and Verna Lorena Owens (1891-1953)

Dorothy M Inwood was the daughter of William C Inwood (1892-1970) and Nelle D Thorpe (1893-1984)

[2] He married **Jill Greenberg** on January 27, 1982 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. They had lived together since 1979. She was born on March 3, 1960 in Tom's River, New Jersey. She died in 2009 (Age: 49).

---

---

*Jill was the daughter of Barry M. Greenberg (1933-1993) and Estelle Denner (1935-1989)  
Her siblings were Laurie Greenberg Cohen, Wendy, and Craig. Barry married a Joel Blumenthal after  
Estelle died  
Barry Greenberg was the son of Israel Greenberg (1904) and Selma Simons(1910)*

[3] *He married Sharon Lightfoot on November 18, 1995. They had lived together since 1991. She departed for Denmark in mid-2003, ending the relationship.*

### **Generation 2 Waller**

Nolan Alonzo Waller, son of Alonzo Thomas Waller and Sarah Susan Goodrich, was born on April 25, 1908 in Hannibal, Missouri. He died on November 28, 1952 in Hannibal, Missouri

[1] He married Hazel Scoville on Sept. 12, 1936. They were divorced on Dec. 1, 1939

[2] He married Virginia Owens on March 29, 1944, daughter of Frank Joseph Owens and Mynette Faleste Malaney She was born on February 14, 1913 in Madison, Wisconsin. She died on September 8, 1946 in Mound Park Hospital, St. Petersburg, Florida. *They had one child, Michael Owens Waller*

[3] *He married Susan Leona Strobe in 1951. She was born on March 30, 1912. They had one child, Patricia Sue Waller. Susan died on 31 Dec 1990 in Tampa, Florida*

*Nolan joined the US Navy in 1942, discharged 10/22/1945. His service # was 700-70-39. He rose in rank to Yeoman first class in 1944 .*

### **Generation 3 Waller**

Alonzo Thomas Waller, son of Richard Waller and Georgie Bryant, was born on January 25, 1883 in Macon County, Missouri. He died on June 26, 1959 in Hannibal, Missouri  
He married Sarah Susan Goodrich, daughter of Azariah Zebulon Goodrich and Catherine Lister, born on October 28, 1885 in Excello, Macon, Missouri, USA. She died on December 29, 1965 in Macon, Missouri.

Sarah Susan Goodrich and Alonzo Thomas Waller had the following children:

[1] Nolan Alonzo Waller was born on April 25, 1908 in Macon, Missouri. He died on November 28, 1952 in Hannibal, Missouri.

[2]. Wilma Waller was born on July 19, 1910 in Hannibal, Missouri. She died on November 3, 1938 in Springfield, Illinois, USA. She married Herman G. Kreitner. He was born on July 23, 1907. He died on January 29, 1976.

### **Generation 4 Waller**

**DNA match**

Richard Waller, son of Thomas Waller and Dolly Reynolds, was born on January 29, 1850 in Macon, Missouri. He died on March 08, 1921 in Macon, Missouri. He married Georgie Myers (Bryant) on March 17, 1875 in Macon, Missouri.

Georgie Myers (Bryant) was born on December 10, 1858 in MO. She died on February 12, 1890 in Macon, Missouri (*She was born Myers; Bryant was her stepfather's surname*)

---

---

Georgie and Richard Waller had the following children:

[1] **Mollie R. Waller** (12/14/1875-- 10/30/1964) born in Macon, Missouri. She married **Arthur C. Skinner** (9/24/1874-12/1/1958) on February 26, 1893 in Macon. He was born and died in Macon, Missouri She died in St. Joseph, Michigan. Children:

**Elmer L. Skinner** (10/16/1894--12/20/1976) Married Hattie B Van Skyke (1893-1985) children:

Mary Sue Skinner 1917, who married a Kerr

**Sylvia Skinner** 1914-1994 dna ..married Walter. P. Terrill 11/3/1932, son of Willard Terrill (1885-1964) & Eula Frances Adams(1888-1969) Daughter: Darlene Terrill 1935-2017  
(2) married John Ernshaw 1933,--divorced him 10/1/1942 for extreme repeated cruelty  
(3) Harold L Carter --divorced him in 1970 in Washington (4) Clyde Eppard,

Annabelle T Skinner 1921

Elmer Lee Skinner Jr. (1930-1990) **DNA MATCH**

**William R. Skinner** (1896-1934) Married Gertrude Huet (1900-1923) and Violet L. Jenkins (1908-1981)

**Gladys I Skinner** (1898-1922) Married Ralph Johnson (1896-1987)

**Georgia Skinner** (1899-1977) Married Joseph E. Smith (1895-1948)

**Theodore Skinner** (1904-1986) Married Mabel A Smith (1900-1944) and Edna R Spurling (1904-1998)

**Carl A Skinner** (1916-1977) Married Lena B. Frye (1918-1976) child: Carolyn Skinner

[2]. **Daniel Edward Waller** (12/2/1879-9/12/1957) was born in Macon, Missouri.

He married **Letticia Reynolds** (1876-1962) in 6/11/1897 (In 1900 they were living in Kings County Calif. He was a laborer. He was 20, she was 24, married 3 years.) Her parents were William & Mary Reynolds, Macon MO He served time in San Quentin for burglary, and Lettie divorced him

In 1910 Lettie, Wm Dodds, with 3 daughters Sadie, Georgia, & Ethel lived in Shastas, CA In 6/1921 Lettie & 2<sup>nd</sup> husband William Dodd testified in a CA murder trial In 1922 Lettie married Lee B Brown, Hanford, CA rancher.  
She later married Orin Whitmore (1882-?)

**2<sup>nd</sup> wife Annie Mary Lyle** (4/23/1875-1/15/1973) married on March 9, 1905 in Alba, Iowa. She was born in Macon, Missouri She died in Marshall, Missouri. She was his first cousin; her mother Catherine Waller Lyle was his father's sister.

In 1910 he, wife Annie, daughter Ruth, and father Richard were living in Cherokee County Kansas

In 1920 -Edward-age 38-, retail grocery salesman, wife Annie, daughter Ruth-14, and father Richard- lived together.

**3<sup>rd</sup> wife: married 8/18/1920 Pauline Elizabeth Mirtzwa** (1889) -Son David, 1930

He died in Sulphur Springs, TX. (Texas death certificate incorrectly has name as David Edward Walker), dob 12/2/1881 address 639 1/2 Cranford St, Sulphur Springs

[3]. **Richard Arthur Waller** (4/8/1881-5/15/1955) was born in Macon, Missouri. He died in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **Clara Maria Magnus** February 28, 1860 in Macon, Missouri. She was born on March 24, 1886 in Macon, Missouri. She died in 1965 in Macon, Missouri. Children:

James Russell Waller 1909

Kenneth Waller 1911

Virginia Waller 1913

Ralph Magnus Waller 1915

Glen Waller 1918-1923

Martha Jane Waller 1922

[4] **Alonzo Thomas Waller** (1/15/1883--6/26/1959) was born in Macon County, Missouri. He died in Hannibal, Marion, MO.

He married **Sarah Susan Goodrich**. (10/28/1885--12/29/1965) She was born in Excello, Missouri. She died in Macon, Missouri.

---

---

[5]. **Dollie E. Waller** (1885-1887) was born in Macon, Missouri. She died in Macon, Missouri.

[6]. **John Myers Waller** (2/8/1890--8/30/1916) was born in Macon, Missouri. He died in Randolph County, Missouri

### Waller Generation 5

#### **DNA match**

At generation 5, a Peruvian (likely indigenous) ancestor was detected, source person unknown.

**Thomas Waller**, (6/15/1801) son of Richard Waller and Elizabeth Leet, was born in Taylor, Kentucky. He died on February 3, 1872 in Macon County, Missouri. He married Dolly Reynolds on March 27, 1840 in Howard County, Missouri.

**Dolly Reynolds**, (1814-1898) daughter of George Reynolds and Sarah Francis Catherine Skidmore, was born in Hustonville, Kentucky. She died on November 11, 1898 in Macon, Missouri. Dolly Reynolds and Thomas Waller had 12 children.

[0] (**Berry Fields Waller** (1837) was 'adopted' in Kentucky by Thomas and brought to Missouri [1850 census listed] He was the son of Elizabeth Waller, Thomas' sister.

[1] **John William Waller** (5/4/1841- 2/15/1931) born in Narrows, Missouri. He died in Audrain, Missouri. He married Mary Elizabeth Perkins on January 7, 1865 in Macon County, MO. She was born on October 1, 1843 in Madison County, Kentucky. She died on March 21, 1920. kids:

Jessie Lelah Waller 1874-1953 married Dr. John Hyatt 1868-1961

George Leet Waller 1879-1962 married Eva Mary Goodrich 1879-1947 in 1897

(Eva Mary was the daughter of **William Goodrich who was Azariah's brother**) **DNA**

Lelah Pearl Waller 1897

Mary Jane Waller 1901

**Emery Franklin Waller** 1903-1991 married Clara Banks (1899)

had son **Albert F Waller** 1925 who married Dorothy Fitzgerald (1928-1955)

Roy William Waller 1906

Rose W Waller 1907

Hattie Modell Waller 1909

[2]. **Sarah Elizabeth Waller** (4/5/1843- 5/11/1923) was born in Macon, Missouri.

She died in Moniteau, Missouri. She married John William "Jack" Lyle.(1839-1911) in 1863.

He was born in Ralls County, Missouri. He died in Howard County, Missouri. Kids:

Emma Catherine Lyle 1861

William Matten Lyle 1864-1933

Richard P Lyle 1868-1899

John L Lyle 1869-1874

Eugene E Lyle 1874-1875

Cora J Lyle 1877-1879

Archibald P Lyle 1879

[3]. **Catherine Waller** was born on October 3, 1844 in Macon, Missouri. She died on February 11, 1913 in Macon, Missouri. She married Richard P. Lyle on November 26, 1863 in Macon, Missouri. He was born in 1846 in Macon, Missouri. He died on May 20, 1902 in Little Rock Arkansas. (Their daughter Annie M Lyle married Daniel Edward Waller in 1905)

Thomas Walter Lyle 1865

Emma Cordelia Lyle 1866

Amelia M Lyle 1869-1877

Martin Jude Lyle 1871

---

---

*Sarah D Lyle 1874*

*Mary Ann Lyle 1875*

*John William Lyle 1876 married Nancy Rose E Dean producing Lillie Pearl Lyle who married Roy Spaulding producing Marjorie Dean Spaulding who married James McKown producing Melissa McKown who married Robert Henry Hilsgen*

*Infant Lyle 1877-1877*

*Annie M Lyle 1880 married Daniel Edward Waller, her cousin, in 1905)*

[4]. [James Thomas Waller](#) was born on February 11, 1846 in Narrows, Missouri. He died on December 29, 1914 in Joplin, Missouri. He married [Amanda J. Stamper](#) in 1879. She was born on October 2, 1859 in Owen, Kentucky. She died on October 26, 1943 in Macon, Missouri.

[5]. [Sophia Ann Waller](#) was born on April 17, 1847 in Macon, Missouri. She died on April 21, 1847 in Macon, Missouri.

[6]. [Margaret Jane Waller](#) was born on July 18, 1848 in Macon, Missouri She died on March 11, 1924 in Boone, Missouri. She married [Martin Lension Lyle](#) in 1870 in Macon County, Missouri. He was born on August 12, 1848 in Ralls County, Missouri. He died on June 17, 1919 in Boone County, MO.

Children:

*Permelia Elizabeth Lyle 1870 married Hall*

*Deborah S Lyle 1873*

[7]. [Richard Waller](#) was born on January 29, 1850 in Macon County, Missouri. He died on March 8, 1921 in Macon County, Missouri.

[8]. [Permelia Francis Waller](#) was born on February 24, 1852 in Macon County, Missouri. She died on November 15, 1877 in Macon County., Missouri. She married [Union Missouri Lyle](#). He was born on August 1, 1851 in Ralls County, Missouri. He died on May 17, 1927 in Callaway County, Missouri. She had one daughter, Eliza Lyle, born in 1875, who died in August 1877, less than 3 months before her mother did.

[9]. [Thomas Harrison Waller](#) was born on January 25, 1854 in Narrows, Missouri. He died in 1872 in Macon, Missouri.

[10]. [George Waller](#) was born on March 31, 1856 in Narrows, Missouri. He died on March 12, 1942 in Macon, Missouri.

[11]. [Daniel Waller](#) (8/7/1858–3/7/1945) was born in Macon County, Missouri. He died in Macon County, Missouri.

[12]. [Leet A. Waller](#) (7/30/1860–11/17/1931) was born in Narrows, Missouri. He died in Macon County, Missouri., He married [Mary Elizabeth Perkins](#) (9/20/1869--4/21/1924) on April 7, 1891 in Macon County, Missouri. She was born in Madison County, Kentucky. She died in Macon County, Missouri. Children:

*Harry Waller 1892-1969*

*John Hugh Waller 1896-1976 married Goldie Griffin(1904) daughter Doris Jean Waller*

*Nellie W Waller 1897-1968*

*Francis Lee Waller 1903-2002- married Calla Agnes Cheever (1905-1993) in 1924 children:*

*Bobby Francis Waller 1929-2013 married Letha Kay Stoebe (12/17/1936) in 1965 son:*

*Bobby Kim Waller 11/20/1966) married Donna Joyce Nelson (9/7/1965) in 1987*

*Gala Marie (stillborn 12/23/1939)*

*Alvin Waller (9/25/1925) married Ninq Belle Miller(12/24/1927) 1949 Enlisted Army 1944*

---

## **Generation 6 Waller**

---



---

**Richard Waller**, (1774-1823) son of Thomas Waller and Sophia Gaither, was born in Northampton, Virginia. He died in Mason County, Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Leet** (1772-1860) in 1792 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.

**Elizabeth Leet**, (1772-1855?) daughter of Isaac Leet and Rebecca Vaughn, was born in Stickley Bottom, Pennsylvania. She died in Macon County, Missouri.

Elizabeth Leet and Richard Waller had the following children:

[1] **Thomas H. Waller** was born on June 15, 1801 in Taylor, Kentucky. *He died on February 3, 1872 in Macon County, Missouri.*

[2] **Catherine Waller** (1803-1879) married **John Nesbit** (1801-1867) children:

*Minerva Anne Nesbit (Cole) 1837*

*John Walker Nesbit 1845 (married Emma Short (1860), in 1892, had 5 kids*

*James W Nesbit 1843*

*William Nesbit 1839*

[3]. **John W. Waller** (1815-1890) was born in Kentucky. He died in Missouri

John **first** married **Priscilla V Gee**(1820) in 1840 (she then married Henry Ellis) they had

**Nelson Waller** 1841-1920 Nelson married **Julia Leack** (1844-1929) in 1866, had daughter Elizabeth (1868- 1904), (who married Cyrus Mason, kids:

*Eugene Mason,*

*Eda Mason,*

*Ethel Mason,*

*Henry Mason*

Nelson divorced Julia , , married 2<sup>nd</sup> **Betty L Perkins** (1869) in 1884 They had

*William T Waller (1885) and*

*Elba John Waller (1886-1968)*

*(Betty Perkins was sister of John W Waller's wife, Mary E Perkins their brother is Jesse A Perkins married to Elizabeth Jane Myers ( sister of Georgie Myers)*

**John** then married **Mary Robuck**(1819-1902) on March 27, 1845 in Macon, Mo.

She was born Near Fayetteville, Tennessee.

(they adopted Angelina Fields(1835), daughter of Elizabeth Waller, his sister [shown in 1850 census] ) children:

**Benjamin Roebuck Waller** (1846-1866) married Sarah C Lee (1841-1933)

**Robert E Waller** 1866-1967 married Melissa Alice Meador 1866-1938 in 1888

**Alma Edna Waller** 1890-1980 married Arthur Thornton Claypoole 1876-1940

*John E Claypoole 1916*

**Otis Lee Waller** 1892-1953 married Grace May Killinger in 1913

*(Otis 1914-28 owned Waller Mfg in Iowa, then hired by Buick 1928-became Sales Mgr.*

*Invented first auto heater.) Grace had a stillborn child & died in childbirth*

*Otis married 2<sup>nd</sup> Lucille Sibert 1893-1974 child:*

*Charles Robert Waller 1918-2011 married Margaret Joan Rogers 1922-2014*

**Robert J Waller** 1897-1961

**Anaise Grace Waller** 1899-1998 married Willard Houston Fray 1893-1959

*child: Dorothy Fray*

**Nancy A Waller** (1848-1897) married John Edwards(1839-1921 child

*Alice Alpha Omega 1865-1948- married Sterling P Tooley, had 6 kids*

**Amanda Jane Waller** (1852-1938) married (?) Walker'

**James Thomas Waller** (1856-1904) married Amanda Stamper 1859-1943: children

*Bessie L Waller 1880-1966 married Pearl Roy Glahn( 1881-1959) in 1904*

*Minnie Gertrude Waller 1883-1918 married George W Decker 1884-1910 1 child James R Decker 1904-1944*

*(James was a WW2 Japanese POW who died in captivity)*

*Dwight Stamper Waller 1890-1973*

**John T Waller** (1858-?)

**Cornelius Waller** (1860-1894) married Annie Belle Hyatt (1866-1964)

---

---

*Elizabeth Waller (?)*

[4] Elizabeth Waller (1812--1893) married William Poe (1803-1832) in 1830 in KY  
Matilda Poe 1830-1844 (may have been from his previous wife)

In 1834 Elizabeth married James G Fields (1789-1855) children:

Angelina A Fields (1835-1880) born in KY (adopted by John W and Mary Waller )

(Green) Berry Fields (1837-1862) born in PA (adopted by Thomas and Dolly Waller)

In 1849 Elizabeth married Edward Cook Bastion (1807-1862) children:

Millard Filmore Bastion 1853-1934 (married Mary Ellen Wood 1856-1926)

James Lyndley Bastion 1856-1945 (married *Emma Jane Perkins* 1865-1928) (who was Leet  
Waller's wife's sister)

---

**Both John and Thomas came to Missouri and got land grants around Macon.**

**Generation 7 Waller**

Thomas Waller, (1745-1817) son of Thomas Waller and Mary Dabney was born on  
February 17, 1745 in Wicomico, Maryland, (some claim Spotsylvania VA)  
USA. He died on February 06, 1817 in Mason, Kentucky, USA. He married Sophia  
Gaither in 1768 in Northampton, Virginia. *Thomas fought in the Revolution with the  
rank of Captain.*

Sophia Gaither (1750-1839) . She died in Monroe County, Missouri.

Sophia Gaither and Thomas Waller had the following children:

[1] Richard Waller was born in 1774 in Northampton, Virginia. *He died in 1823 in  
Mason County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Leet in 1792 in Washington County,  
Pennsylvania. She was born in 1772 in Stickley Bottom, Pennsylvania She died about  
1860 in Macon County, Missouri (Richard only got \$1)*

[2]. Mary Polly Waller was born April 5, 1776 in Northampton, Virginia. She died on July 20, 1849 in  
Mason, Kentucky. She married William Threlkeld. He was born Sept. 5, 1769. He died on Jan. 20, 1832.

*Elizabeth 1798*

*Ary 1795*

*John 1800*

*Elijah 1802*

*Sophia 1804*

*Ann 1807*

*Amanda 1809*

*Thomas 1812*

*William 1814*

*Mary 1815*

*James 1822*

---

---

[3]. Sophia Waller was born on Jan 20, 1777 in Northampton, Virginia. She died on Dec. 9, 1862 in Paris, Monroe, Missouri. She married Drury Ragsdale on Apr. 25, 1796. He was born in 1766 in Lunenburg, Virginia, He died in Feb 1825 in Madison, Kentucky(only got \$1)

[4]. Anna Waller was born in 1778 in Northampton, Virginia. She died in 1801. She married James Threlkeld. He was born in 1771. He died in 1828. (only got \$1)

[5]. Arrie Waller (details unknown)

[?] Anna Waller (1786-1850) married in 1806 Samuel Barnes(1781-1820) children:

Frederick Mortimer Barnes 1810

Sophia Ann Barnes 1812

Elizabeth Eleanor Barnes 1815

Ary S Barnes 1817

Thomas Waller Barnes 1819

[6]. Elizabeth Waller was born in 1779 in Northampton, Virginia. She died in 1860. (only got \$1) married James Small

[7]. Cornelius Waller was born on April 18, 1781 in Augusta, Virginia. He died in Feb 1857 in Maysville, Mason, Kentucky. He married Lucy Threlkeld. She was born in 1782. She died in 1853. (got half the land)

[8]. Eleanor Waller was born in Feb 1786 in Northampton, Virginia. She died on April 06, 1862 in St Louis, Missouri. She married David Small. (only got \$1)

[9]. John Waller was born in 1794 in Northampton, Virginia. He died in 1830 in Mason, Kentucky,. He married Elizabeth D Anderson on March 18 , 1822 in Mason, Kentucky. She was born on June 29, 1805 in Kentucky, (got half the land) children:

Mariah M Waller 1822-1857

Charity A Waller 1824-1917

Thomas J Waller 1826-1893 married Jane Laidlaw 1843-1936, had Edward L & Gertrude

Jane was the daughter of a North Wakota Indian princess (Mary Ann Big Heart)

John Waller 1826-1893

Achsah Ann Waller 1828-1922

Elizabeth married William McNeely in 1832 after John died, had several more kids

## Generation 8 Waller

**Thomas J. Waller (1714-1765)** was born in Somerset, Maryland, USA. He died in Delaware

He married **Jane Calloway**, (1716-1757+) on 2-4-1733 in Somerset, Maryland Jane Calloway was the daughter of William Calloway (born 3-14-1668), and Given Caldwell.

They produced:

[1] Joshua Waller (1733) \*

[2] Jane Waller (2/6/1735)\*

He also married (**Mary Elizabeth Harris Dabney** (1710-1760)).She died in Spotsylvania VA., Daughter of George D Dabney (1669-1734) producing:

[3] John Waller (10/28/1739)

[4]. Elizabeth Waller (4/20/1740.)

---



---

[5]. Mary Waller( 9/26/1742).

[6] **Thomas Waller** (2/17/1745) was born on in Wicomico, Maryland, He died on 2/6/1817 in Mason, Kentucky

[7]. Priscilla Waller (7/27/1747).

[8] Richard Waller (1748), Resided in the Redstone Creek area of Washington County, Pennsylvania. Acquired land in 1769 and sold in 1813. Moved to Sumner County, Tennessee.

[9] Joseph Waller (1752)

This appears to be a **polyamorous relationship, Jane Calloway had 2 children with Nathaniel Waller, Thomas's brother: Nathan (1750), and Elijah (1755). Details are hard to determine**

---

### Generation 9 Waller

**Thomas Waller** was born February 20, 1696 in Somerset, Maryland. He died on November 18, 1767 in "Little Monie Creek", Sussex County, Delaware, at the age of 71 years, 8 months. *He was the son of William Waller and Bridgett Nelson.*

He married **Mary Threlkeld** (1698-1767) in 1715 in Somerset, Maryland. She was born in Somerset, Maryland. She died in Wicomico Delaware, at 69. They were parents of:

(1) **Thomas J. Waller** in 1714.

[2] Priscilla Waller (1715)

[3] Richard Waller (1716), Died June 06, 1784 in Sussex, Delaware He married Ann Cottman in 1740.

[4] Nathaniel Waller (1717), Died February 23, 1786 in Sussex, Delaware He married Elizabeth Strobridge September 21, 1741.

[5] John Waller (1718), Died 1723. He married Mary Huffington

[6] Sarah Waller (1720),

[7] William Lyle Waller (1722) He married Rachel Jones Aug 18, 1744 in Stepney Parish, Somerset, Maryland

[8] Amy Waller (1723

[9] Elinore Waller (1724),

[10] Mary Waller (1726)

### Generation 10 Waller

**William Waller** (12/26/1661-1713) was born in Accomack, Virginia. He died in Little Monie Creek, Somerset, Maryland, at the age of 51 years. He was the son of John Waller and Alice Majors,. He married Bridgett Nelson, about 1683 in Northampton, Virginia.

**Bridgett Nelson** (1665-1709) was born in Accomack, Virginia. She died in Little Monie Creek, Somerset, Maryland at the age of 44. Children:

(1) John Waller was born in 1682. He died in 1749.

(2) Major Waller was born in 1685 and died in 1745

(3) Nathaniel Waller was born in 1687. He died in 1745

(4) Elizabeth Waller was born in 1689

(5) Alice Waller was born in 1692

---

- 
- (6) **Thomas Waller** was born on 2-20-1696. He died on November 18, 1767 in "Little Monie Creek", Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware
- (7) Jane Ann Waller was born in 1698
- (8) William Waller was born in 1700. He died in 1741.
- (9) Bridget Waller ( 1702-1703)
- (10) George Waller was born in 1704.
- (11) Nelson Waller was born in 1707. He died in 1755
- (12) Katherine Washington Waller (1698-1708)
- (13) Washington Waller 1709-1711

### Generation 11 Waller

**John Delier Waller** (1616-7/30/1667) was born in England, moving to Virginia in 1635. He died in Somerset, Maryland. He was buried in Somerset County, Maryland. *He was the son of Robert Thomas Waller, and Anne Hampden.* He married **Alice Major** (4/2/1642-1710) in 1660 in Accomack, Virginia. She was born in Virginia (she was married twice after John's death)

*"Patricia Watkins-Schmidt - Jan 14, 2002 The following is the passenger list of the ship the Transport, which sailed 4 July 1635 from London and arrived in Virginia some weeks later. John Waller, b. 1617, d. 1667 and was of Newport, Berks, England. This was the first Waller in our line to travel across the Atlantic.*

*The source for this passenger list is The Complete Book Of Emigrants-- 1607-1660, Vol. 1, pgs. 153-154, Peter Wilson Coldham, Genealogical Publishing County., Inc., Baltimore 1987 sailed 4 July 1635 from London. Persons to be transported [from London] to Virginia by the Transport of London, Burke's Landed Gentry states that "John Waller (1617-1667) of Newport, Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, youngest brother of Edmund Waller, the celebrated poet, . . . left England and settled in New Kent County, Virginia, 4 July 1635."*

[1] Eliza Waller (1660-1714)

[2] William Waller (12/26/1661--1713)

[3] Major Waller (1664-1714) (aka Marjorie) married Arnold Elzey, had 7 kids

(Alice,  
Major,  
Elizabeth,  
John,  
Arnold,  
Sarah,  
Anne)

**Arnold Elzey(1653-1733)** and wife, Major Waller Elzey, deeded to Anne, Queen of England, one acre of land at Almodington on the Manokin River for an Episcopal Church. The church has long since disappeared; now lies at the bottom of the Manokin River due to erosion of the river bank. At low tide on a calm clear day parts of this old church can be seen. The church steps were saved and are now used as front steps to Almodington, on the right wing."

[4] Alice Waller (1666-1714) married first Richard Crockett and had 5 little Crocketts: John, Robert, Richard, Nehemiah, and Jane 2<sup>nd</sup>, William Cobb

### Generation 12 Waller

**Robert Thomas Waller** (12/2/1560-8/26/1616) He lived 56 years. He was the son of Edmond Waller and Cecely Bell. He married Anne Hampden. Around 1604.

---

---

**Anne Hampden** (1574-4/9/1658) was born in England. She died at the age of 93.

Children:

(

[1] Dorothy Waller (1604, died same year)

[2] Mary Waller (1605-1660) married Adrian Scrope(1601-1660) in 1694

[3] Cicely Waller (1606-1627) (married Nathaniel Tompkins)

[4] **Edmond Waller** (*the poet*) (1606-1687)

[5] Griffith Waller (1607-1641)

[6] Robert Thomas Waller (1609-1641) He married Elizabeth Bramhall, niece of John Bramhall, Archbishop of Armagh. Their son John (1641-1715) married Hannah Coddington (1643-1690) Robert was killed in a massacre of 1641 in Ireland.

[7] Stephen Waller (1610-?)

(8) Ursula Waller (1613-1654) (married Daniel Dobyms)

(9) Ellen Waller(1614-?)

(10) Anne Waller (?-)

(11) **John Delier Waller** (1616/1617--1667)

### Generation 13 Waller

**Edmond Waller** (1536-1603) born in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire was the son of Robert Waller, and Elizabeth Fryer. He married **Cecily Ball** (1538-1600) on 10/7/1555.

They had the following children:

**Robert Thomas Waller** (1560-1616).

Elizabeth Waller (1555-1610)

Margaret Waller (1559-1631)

Francis Waller 1567-

Lucie Waller 1567

Thomasia Waller (1569-1631)

Susan Waller 1570 or (1564-1619)

Thomas Waller (1571-1614)

Sarah Waller (1572-1614) or (1559-1631)

William Waller (1574-1580)

Ursula Waller (1576-1595)

Cicely Waller (1560-1627)

Parsons Waller (1565-?)

Edmund Waller (1566-1616)

### Generation 14 Waller

**Sir Robert Waller** (1483-1545) (or 1505-1553) born at Beaconsfield was the son of Richard Waller, and Anne Symmings. He married **Elizabeth Tryon Fryer** (1486-1537) in 1510 (*he later married Elizabeth Duncomb (1496-1545)*) Children:

**Edmond Waller** 1536-1603

Catherine Waller (1534-1572) Married Hugh Pope, haberdasher, who died 1562, then Sir Henry Boteler in 1563

William Waller (1511-1557) who married Jane Bowland (1520-1558)

Clara Jane Waller 1531

---

---

### Generation 15 Waller

**Richard W. Waller** (1458-1545) was the son of John Waller, and Johanna Wetenhall He had a relationship with **Anne Symmonds** (1459-1524) in 1485

Children:

Robert Waller 1483

Thomas 1503

Henry 1504

John 1506

Mary 1508

Anne 1509

### Generation 16 Waller

**John Waller** (1440-1490), the son of Richard Waller, and Margaret Gulby, married **Johanna Whetenhall**, (1444-1517) in 1465 in Kent, England. Her father was William Whetenhall. Children:

**Richard Waller** (1458-1545)

William Waller (1470-1555) married Anna Fallemar in 1485

John Waller (1475-1536) married Elizabeth Farenhold in 1502

### Generation 17 Waller

**Richard Waller** (1395-1462) was born in Kent, England. He died in Speldhurst, Kent, England He was the son of John Waller and Margaret Lansdall. He married **Margaret Silvia Gulby** (*He and Margaret were half-siblings*)

*Richard became famous for his role in the battle of Agincourt in 1415.*

**Margaret Silvia Gulby** (1406-1493) was born in Speldhurst, Kent, England. She died in Speldhurst, Kent, England at age 87. They were parents of:

[1] **John Waller** (1440-1490)(Married Johanna Whetenhall) in 1465

[2] William Waller(1420-1490) married Anne Falemar

[3] Alice Waller 1424 -1461 (married Sir John Guildford)

[4] Richard Waller1433-1474, (married Alice Brudenell)

(5) Thomas Waller (1439-1468) Married Margaret Hoyofte Yaxley

(6) ??Another John- 1415 married to Matilda Darrel ?

### Generation 18 Waller

**John Waller** was born in 1365. He died in 1420 at the age of 55 years. He was the son of Thomas Waller, and Christina Chalfunt He married **Margaret Lansdall**. (1375-1429)

---

---

Child: **Richard Waller** was born in 1395 in Kent, England.  
*Margaret Lansdall and William Gulby had an affair and had Margaret Silvia Gulby in 1406; Richard married Margaret, who was actually his half-sister.*

### Generation 19 Waller

**Thomas Waller** was born in 1330 in Speldhurst, Kent, England. He died in 1390 in Groombridge, Kent, England at the age of 60 years. He was the son of Henry De Valer, and Alicia de Mortimer,. He married **Christina Chalfunt** (1334-1400) in 1364 in Groombridge, Kent, England.

Note: **Thomas purchased Groombridge** from Lord Clinton in 1360.

Children:

- [1] **John Waller** (1365-1420). Married Margaret Lansdall
- [2] Thomas Waller was born in 1367. He *married Alice Lansdall*,

### Generation 20 Waller

**Henry de Valer** (1295-1371) was born in Hockerton, Nottinghamshire, England. He died in Hockerton, Nottinghamshire, England at the age of 76 years. He was the son of Walter de Valer. He had a relationship with **Alicia de Mortimer**,. (1295)

Children:

- [1] **Thomas Waller** (1330-1390) was born in Speldhurst, Kent, England. He died in Groombridge, Kent, England. -- *first to Anglicize his surname*
- [2] John de Valer
- [3] Richard de Valer

### Generation 21 Waller

**Walter de Valer** (1260-1316) was the son of Vilhelm De Valer, and Agatha, in Hockerton, Nottinghamshire, England. He died in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England at the age of 56 years. Spouse: **Elyas Mortimer** (1272-1330)

Children:

- Henry de Valer** was born in 1295
- David de Valer was born in 1293.

### Generation 22 Waller

**Vilhelm de Valer** ((1220-1278) aka William) married Agatha and sired **Walter de Valer** in 1260, also Agatha de Valer and Henry de Valer

### Generation 23 Waller

**Henry de Valer**, (c. 1200) born in Hockerton, Nottinghamshire, England, had a son named **Vilhelm de Valer (1220)**

### Generation 24 Waller

**John de Valer** (1165) was born in Newark Nottinghamshire, England. He had a brother named Milo. He sired **Henry de Valer** around 1200.

---



---

### Generation 25 Waller

**Alured de Valer** (1125-1183) wed **Adelina de Hockerton** (1135-1167)  
They had two sons, **John de Valer** (1165) and Milo de Valer

### Generation 26 Waller

**Alured de Valer** (1080) father of **Alured de Valer** (1125)

### Generation 27 Waller

**Alured de Valer** (c.1040 – 1086), born in Normandy, Alured was granted land as a reward for his service in the Norman invasion and conquest; his name is listed in the Domesday Book. He married **Adelina de Hockerton** (1050-1118) Their son was **Alured de Valer** (1080)

### Generation 28 Waller

**Alfred de Valer** (1010) was the father of **Alured de Valer** (1040)

**Here end the known direct Waller generations. Following are all family names that intersected with Wallers, and with all known names that intersected with intersector.**

## Owens GENERATION 2

**Virginia T Owens** was born on February 14, 1913 in Madison, Wisconsin. She died on September 8, 1946 in Mound Park Hospital, St. Petersburg, Florida, She married:

[1] **Arthur Robert Bretschneider** (7/4/1919-2007)-(AKA Robert Arthur B.) on March 30, 1940 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. They divorced in 1941 (Robert gave his age as 24 when they married, though he was 21. He was working as a sign painter. He was born in Ohio, son of Sidney P. Bretschneider (1888) and Edna M. Filson. He had a sister, Ellen (first or middle name Charlotte. She was 3 or 4 years younger)

They had one child together, Sheila Owens.(Feb 1941) **Sheila always used the surname Owens, and later had it legally changed to Owens.**

*[Sidney P. Bretschneider was born in Czechoslovakia, served in US Army 1938-1946 He had previously served in WW 1. His parents were Anthony. Bretschneider and Anna Jakubse*

*Arthur Robert Bretschneider remarried on 7/17/1948 to Ellen Wright from England - born 1923 They were married in England, then he brought her back to the US where she*

---

---

was a permanent resident in 1950, naturalized in 1957. She had 2 children, 1 born in Germany, Robert 8/9/1949, Frances born in KY 12/26/51

[2] **Herman A Dehmer** (1913-1999) on August 2, 1941 in Chicago, Illinois. He was born in Minnesota. (Herman was the son of Joseph Dehmer (1889-1959 and Amelia Berning (1888-1921)

Joseph was the son of Gerhard Dehmer (1860-1945), who was the son of Johann Dehmer (1819-1896), who was the son of Joannes Dehmer (1756-1840),

They had one child together,

**Keith Dehmer**, born in 1937. Keith married Betty Skowronski (1939), in 1967 and had 4 children, Michelle Dehmer 1967 (married Jay Folino)

Keith A Dehmer, 1968 (married Sussy Balanza)

Karyn Dehmer 1970 (married Douglas Smith) Lives in Lees Summit

Glenn A. Dehmer 1974

Keith died Aug. 8, 2017.

Betty Skowronski was the daughter of Adam Skowronski (1904-1958) (born in PA) and Stella Klemba (1908-1993) (married 1932)

[3] **Nolan Alonzo Waller** on March 29, 1944. They had one child, **Michael Owens Waller** born on September 8, 1946

### Generation 3 Owens

**Frank Joseph Owens**, (10/5/1885-11/12/1960) son of Thomas L Owens and Ellen Gertrude Clark, was born in Kendall, Wisconsin. He died in Madison, Wisconsin, He married Mynette Faleste Malaney on September 10, 1907.

**Mynette Faleste Malaney**, (2/7/1885--6/2/1973) daughter of James F. Malaney and Theresa Schmidt, was born in Madison, Wisconsin,. She died in Madison. They had the following children:

[1] Joseph F. Owens, 1910- 1972

[2] **Virginia T Owens**, born on February 14, 1913 in Madison, Wisconsin

[3] James Malaney Owens, (1/24/1916 --10/28/2004) Worked as a bartender, He was in military 10/1942 to 8/1945

married Anna J.(born 1931 in IL) and had a son James T. Owens (1950)  
1950 census in Chicago, James works as bartender- son less than 1 yr

married in 1973 \_\_\_ Bail ? Ruby Martin Siltala

marriages uncertain

( He was probably listed in the 1940 census living with parents, under wrong surname and age.) Died 10/28/2004.

In 1920 Frank and Mynette , with Joseph, Virginia and James, were living at 404 N. Henry St., Madison. Frank was the owner of a cleaning & pressing shop. Besides them, there were 7 roomers at the address.

### Generation 4 Owens

**Thomas L Owens**, (1857) son of Michael Owens and Mary Boyle, was born in Wilton, Wisconsin. He married **Ellen Gertrude Clark** (12/31/1856-8/14/1926) in 1880.

She was the daughter of Thomas Clark and Ellen Burke, born in Pennsylvania. She died in Madison, Wisconsin.

---

---

They had the following children:

[1]. Mary K Owens was born in May 1882 in Wisconsin.

[ 2]. James T. Owens was born in October 1885 in Wisconsin.

[3]. **Frank Joseph Owens** was born on October 5, 1885 in Kendall, Wisconsin. He died on November 12, 1960 in Madison, Wisconsin.

### Generation 5, Owens

**Michael Edward Owens**, son of James Owens and Ellen Byrne, was born 9/1831 in Dublin, Ireland. (Baptized Oct. 1831, in Scaries, Dublin) He died on June 6, 1911 in Wilton, Wisconsin. (St. John cemetery) He married **Mary Boyle**, born in May 1839 in Northern Ireland . She died 1911.

In 1850 census he was listed as 16 in Lockport, New York with his father James, and brother Patrick (1832), and younger brother James Owens III father and Ellen was 35 in 1850. They were laborers.

1860 census: E. Troy, Walworth WI, listed as 30, with sons Thomas & John

1870 census: Wilton, WI with 6 kids. Listed as a farmer

1880 census in Wilton, with 11 kids (oldest 3 not there) He mentioned his and Mary's parents were born in Ireland also

1900 census- Wilton WI. Said married 45 years (1855) with Michael & Annie

He said he arrived 1851, she came 1860.

1905 WI census Eva (13), Michael Jr., James (saloonkeeper) were there

1910 census -still alive, 83 yrs. Mary was 73, married 55 yrs. On Naper St. James (40) lived with, granddaughter Eva (18) born in SD. James was a RR conductor,

Mary Boyle and Michael Owens had the following children:

[1]. **Thomas L Owens** was born in 1857 in Wilton, Monroe, Wisconsin, USA.

[2]. John Owens (1859-1935) was born in East Troy, Walworth, WI, USA. He died in Oregon City, OR, buried in Elroy WI. Was married to Rose E. Plunkett , (1862-1930)

[3] William OWENS was born about 1862 in Wisconsin

[4]. Mary OWENS was born about 1865 in Wisconsin **DNA match?**

[5]. James OWENS was born about 1865 in Monroe, WI

[6]. Katherine OWENS was born about 1869 in Wisconsin

[7]. Elizabeth OWENS was born about 1870 in Wilton, Monroe, WI

[8]. James Owens was born about 1870 in Wisconsin.

[9]. Rose OWENS (12/28/1871–2/1/1942) was born in Wisconsin. She died in Los Angeles, California. *(She married John Patrick Donahue (1861-1928) Children:*

*Katherine Marie Donahoe 1893-1959)*

*Frank Thomas Donahoe (1895-1942)*

*John Elden Donahoe (1898-1948)*

*Leo Laverne Donahoe (1901-1945)*

[10]. Patrick OWENS was born in March 1873 in Wilton, Wisconsin.

[11]. Michael OWENS was born about Jun 1878 in Wilton, Wisconsin.

[12]. Annie OWENS was born Feb 1881 in Wilton, Wisconsin

### Generation 6, Owens

---

---

**James Owens II** (1815-1860?) was born in Ireland. He married **Ellen. Byrne** (1815-1860). They died in NY. Ellen and James Owens had the following children:

**Michael Owens** (1831-1911) *was born in Ireland. (moved to WI)*

**Patrick Owens** (1834-1898) (stayed in NY) Married Anna Hanora (1838-1920)

*children:*

*James (1855-1885)*

*Ellen Mary (1857-1938)*

*Alice (1859)*

*Michael (1862)-married Elizabeth Haenle in 1887, had son James (22) who married in 1912 to Ella Krinke(21) (her parents: August Krinke & Ernestine Lindke from Germany)*

### **James Owens III (1837)**

James and Ellen came to NY, with the 3 sons noted in 1850 census.

James II died about. 1860

1870 census:in NY: Ellen (60), Patrick (1834-1898), wife= Anna Hanora (1838-1920), with 4 kids James 15, **Ellen 13**,\* Alice 11, Michael 8 grnadmotherEllen 60

1875 NY census(James 20, Alice 16, Michael 13 grnadmotherEllen 66

1880 census Ellen (70) , Patrick (46)(carpenter) Anna (42),

James (25) (stonecutter), Nellie (23), Michael (1862) (stave miller)

1875 NY census:

1900 census- Patrick's widow Anna Hanora lived with her son Michael, 36 (who had been married 13 years), and granddaughter Mary Dolan, 16

\***Ellen Mary Owens** married *Bernie Dolan(1859-1929) producing:*

*Mary Mayme L. Dolan (1883-1968) Married Rohloff*

*Alice Maud Dolan 1885*

*William J Dolan (1888-1949)*

*James Howard Dolan Sr. 1891*

*Bernard Leo Dolan (1895-1918)*

*Anna May Dolan (1899-1955)*

*1900 census-above family lived next door to Anna Hanora, son Michael, and Mary Dolan*

### **Generation 3**

## **2 NAMES BEGINNING IN GENERATION 3**

### **Goodrich Malaney**

#### **Goodrich**

#### **Generation 3**

**Sarah Susan Goodrich**, (1885-1965) daughter of Azariah Zebulon Goodrich and Catherine Lister, born on October 28, 1885 in Excello, Macon, Missouri, USA. She died on December 29, 1965 in Macon, Missouri.

---

---

**Alonzo Thomas Waller**, (1883-1959) son of Richard Waller and Georgie (Myers) Bryant, was born on January 25, 1883 in Macon County, Missouri. He died on June 26, 1959 in Hannibal, Missouri *Sarah Susan Goodrich and Alonzo Thomas Waller had the following children:*

[1] **Nolan Alonzo Waller** was born on April 25, 1908 in Macon, Missouri. He died on November 28, 1952 in Hannibal, Missouri.

[2]. Wilma Waller was born on July 19, 1910 in Hannibal, Missouri. She died on November 3, 1938 in Springfield, Illinois, USA. She married Herman G. Kreitner. He was born on July 23, 1907. He died on January 29, 1976.

### Generation 4 Goodrich

**Azariah Zebulon Goodrich**, son of Levi Goodrich and Elizabeth Byers, was born on November 29, 1836 in Jackson, Ohio. He died on June 22, 1909 in Cox, Missouri. He first married **Mary Jane Currier** on December 26, 1856 in Jackson, Ohio. She was born on October 14, 1842 in Virginia. She died on September 12, 1873 in Macon, Missouri. Children:

[1] Mahalah A. Goodrich (1858-1942 Married Andrew Bruner (1860-1945)

[2] John W. Goodrich (1861-1883)

[3] Mary S. Goodrich (1863)?

[4] Mary L. Goodrich (1866-1895) Married William N. Shaffner (1858-1953) in 1884, had children, Emma (1885-1982), Nurman (1888-1979), John W. (1887-1888), Harriet L. (1890), Porter L. (1892-1979), Samuel S. (1894-1942)

[5] Annie Lee Goodrich (1869-1947) Married Louis Cox, (1860-1945) children: (9) Vesper Cox, Ruby L Cox (1888-1982), Rosa J. Cox (1891-1989), Myrtle M Cox (1893-1982), John W. Cox (1896-1961), Pearl C Cox (1899-1978), Paul G. Cox (1904-1991), Herschel L. Cox (1907-1988), Cleo B. Cox (1914-2012),

[6] Ellah Jannie Goodrich (1873-1874)

He then married Sarah E. Rogers on November 27, 1875 in Macon, Missouri. She was born on December 16, 1841 in Sangamon, Illinois. She died on July 24, 1876 in Macon, Missouri.

Third, he married **Catherine Lister** on October 26, 1879 in Macon, Missouri. Catherine Lister (1854-1920) and Azariah Zebulon Goodrich were the parents of **Sarah Susan Goodrich** born on October 28, 1885 in Excello, Missouri

[1] William Goodrich (1880-1883)

[2] Esther I Goodrich (1881-1943) Married John Cagle (1884-1943)

[3] Charles S. (A?) Goodrich (1884-1935) Married Mary Jane Reynolds\* (1884-1961) Had 6 kids  
**DNA link**-Thorp

John E Goodrich (1907-1982),

Glen O. Goodrich (1909-1965), (or 1919-1984?)

Ulah Loraine Goodrich (1911-1979), Married James Franklin Thorpe (1906-1993) Children:

Ben F Thorp 1931-1990 married Katie Rowland (1933)

Yetteve Thorp 1951-2019 married Robert Sanders

Leona M Goodrich (1913-2010), (married Burk, Morse?)

Donald C Goodrich (1915-1919),

Ida M. Goodrich (1917-2005) Married Carol E. Simon

[4] **Sarah S Goodrich (1885-1965)**

\*Mary Jane Reynolds was daughter of Robert T. Reynolds (1851), son of John P Reynolds (1817), who was son of Thomas Reynolds and brother of Dolly Reynolds who married Thomas Waller

### Generation 3

### Generation 5 Goodrich

---



---

**Levi Goodrich (JR)**, (1814-1890) son of Levi Goodrich and Elizabeth Weaver, was born in Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Byers** (1808-1871) on December 30, 1834 in Jackson County, Ohio. *She was the daughter of John Byers, She died in Jackson, Ohio 1860 census: age 56*  
children:

**Azariah Zebulon Goodrich**, (1836-1909) born in Jackson, Ohio,  
Angeline Goodrich 1834  
Edward Goodrich 1837

Johnathan Goodrich 1839-1904 *In 1860 he was a day laborer aged 20*  
*His wife (Eva Lena)Irma Zigler was the the daughter of his brother Joseph's wife from her previous mating*  
*born 1870 She was 30 years younger than he was.*

*His son Granville, 23, married in 1916 to Inaz Barbra age 19*

Heather Goodrich 1841-1912

Granville Goodrich 1849-1894

Joseph Goodrich 1845-1923

Mary Goodrich 1845-1921

**William Goodrich 1848-1910 married Mary Jane Eubanks 1856-1880 in 1876 in Macon**  
**child Eva Mary Goodrich 1879**

**william married Mary Dixon (1857-1942) in Ohio 1883**

Granville Goodrich 1886

William Goodrich 1887,

Merkle Edward Goodrich 1889, 1965

Mary Goodrich 1892

**William mjarried Martha Bolin Mooore in 1909 He died in 1910**

**Levi married #2. Nancy (Ziegler) Drake December 1873 in Vinton County, Ohio, she died 1916.**

### Generation 6 Goodrich

**(Pvt.) Levi Goodrich**, (11/3/1782-1/1/1860) son of John Harris Goodrich and Abigail Price, was born in Wethersfield, Connecticut. He died in Jackson, Ohio.

**[1] On 10/7/1798 he married Clarissa Coombs (10/10/1779-12/13/1820) Born in CT, died in Ohio, on 10 / 7 / 1798 (Her parents were Josiah Coombs (1751-1820 and Hannah Phelps) (1756-1832)**  
*children:*

**(3) 7/15/1813 He married Nancy Taylor (11/10/1784-7/14/1840) children:**

*(Goodrich book says Levi married Nancy Taylor on 7 / 15 / 1813)*

Notes that he married Elizabeth Byers in 1834 (name of Levi Jr.'s wife?)

**(2) He married Elizabeth Weaver in 1805 in Connecticut.**

**Elizabeth Weaver**, Daughter of Johnathan Weaver (1759) and Abigail Slack(1764) was born in Nov 1784 in New London, Connecticut. She died on July 14, 1840 in Byer, Ohio.

Levi's children: (with all mothers)

---

---

*Julia Ann Goodrich 1803*  
*Lusetta Goodrich 1805,*  
*Elihu P. Goodrich 1801,*  
*Clarissa C Goodrich 1803,*  
*Jarvis B. Goodrich 1811,*  
*Levi Goodrich (Jr.), 1814.*  
Hester Goodrich 1815,  
Harriet Goodrich 1816, (married John H. Harper)  
*John Goodrich 1822 (census 1860-- wife Clarinda, “?)*  
Mary Elizabeth Goodrich Harper 1838  
Margaret Ann Goodrich Harper 1841  
Benjamin

### **Generation 7 Goodrich**

**John Harris Goodrich**, son of Benjamin Goodrich and Sarah Dewey, was born on August 21, 1754 in Wethersfield, Connecticut, . He died in 1796 in Wethersfield, Connecticut, .  
*He married Abigail Hale. She was born on April 30, 1747 in Newbury, Massachusetts. She died on February 18, 1776.*

*He married **Abigail Price** (8/29/1759-1827)-on October 1, 1776 in Wethersfield, Connecticut, She was born in Coventry, Connecticut, the daughter of Rufus Price & Martha Ruth Grant. She died October 11, 1795 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut. *Abigail Price and John Harris Goodrich had the following child**

Joseph Goodrich 1778

*Levi Goodrich. 1782 in Wethersfield, Connecticut*

Abigail Goodrich 1785

Dorothy Goodrich 1786

Austin Goodrich 1787

John A. Goodrich 1793

Rhoda Goodrich 1796

### **Generation 8, Goodrich**

**Benjamin Goodrich**, son of Benjamin Goodrich and Grace Kilbourn, was born on June 26, 1717 in Wethersfield, Connecticut. He died on April 15, 1787 in Wethersfield, Connecticut. He married **Sarah Dewey** in 1744, who was born on August 2, 1712 in Farmington, Connecticut. She died on 19 Nov 1782 in Wethersfield, Connecticut. They were the parents of **John Harris Goodrich**, born on August 21, 1754 in Wethersfield, Connecticut. (and 4 more children)

### **Generation 3**

### **Generation 9 Goodrich**

**Benjamin Goodrich** was born on September 29, 1688 in Wethersfield, Connecticut, He died on May 11, 1742 in Newington, Connecticut, He married Grace Kilbourn in 1716.

**Grace Kilbourn** was born on June 25, 1693 in Wethersfield, Connecticut, daughter of Ebenezer Kilbourn & Grace Bulkley. She died on November 26, 1764 in Wethersfield, Connecticut. They were parents of **Benjamin Goodrich** born on June 21, 1717 in Wethersfield, Connecticut, (+5 more, including Waitstill Goodrich who married Mercy Hooker)

---

---

### **Generation 10 Goodrich**

**William Goodrich** (1661-1737) married **Grace Riley** (1661-1712) in Wethersfield, CT They were parents of **Benjamin Goodrich**, 1688. (and 7 more)  
In 1714 William married Mary Ann Ayrault (1661-1741), the widow of Dr. Nicholas Ayrault, and had 4 more.

### **Generation 11 Goodrich**

**William Ephraim Goodrich** (1622-1676) Born in England, died in Connecticut. Married **Sarah Marvin** (1631-1702) in 1648. (Sarah was the daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth Marvin of Hartford) They were parents of **William Goodrich**, 2/8/1661. (and 6 more)

### **Generation 12 Goodrich**

**John Goodrich** (1587-1632) married **Margerie Howe** (1588-1632). Their child was **William E. Goodrich** 1622.

### **Kreitner** **Generation 3**

**Herman G. Kreitner** (7/23/1907--1/29/1976). Born In Belleville IL., died in Broward, FL. married **Wilma Waller** (7/19/1910--11/3/1938), born in Hannibal, Missouri. She died in Springfield, Illinois, USA.

### **Generation 4 Kreitner**

**George Kreitner** (1862-1930), born and died in IL, married **Louisa Schrodi** (1864-1936) in 188. Children--

Herman G Kreitner 1907

Louise L Kreitner 1885

Eugene W Kreitner 1888

Irwin F Kreitner 1890

Oscar A Kreitner 1894

Osker O Kreitner 1895

Ubaldo Bob Kreitner 1899

George W Kreitner 1899

Frank W Kreitner 1906

### **Generation 5 Kreitner**

**Franz Kreitner** (1830-1896) born in Germany, died in IL, married **Barbara Lengle** (1828-1905) Children:

Louisa Kreitner 1855

Emma C Kreitner (James) 1857

Frank Kreitner 1858

---

---

*Margarite Kreitner 1861*  
*George Kreitner 1862*  
*Edward Kreitner 1862*  
*Henriette Kreitner 1863*  
*Julius Kreitner 1865*  
*Anna Kreitner 1873*

### **Malaney** **Generation 3**

**Mynette Faleste Malaney**, (1885-1973) and **Frank Joseph Owens** (1885-1960) married in 1907 were parents of **Virginia T Owens**, born on February 14, 1913 in Madison, Wisconsin, and two sons, Joseph and James

### **Generation 4 Malaney**

**James F. Malaney**, (1858-1903) son of John Malaney and Margaretha Mattimore, was born on July 20, 1858 in Madison, Wisconsin. He died on January 3, 1903 in Madison, Wisconsin. He married Theresa Schmidt in Dane County, Wisconsin in 1883

**Theresa Schmidt**, (1860-1957) daughter of George Michel Schmidt and Frances Konley, was born on October 5, 1860 in Madison, Wisconsin. She died on August 6, 1957 in Madison, Wisconsin.

They were parents of **Mynette Faleste Malaney**, born on February 7, 1885 in Madison, Wisconsin also:

*Sarah Malaney 1889*  
*John Malaney 1894*

### **Generation 5, Malaney**

**John Malaney** (1833- ) was born in Ireland (not Rhode Island?). He married **Margaretha Mattimore**, (1833- 1933) born in Roscommon, Ireland, in 1852 She emigrated 1848.

They were parents of :

*John S. Malaney (1853-1906) married Mary Ellen Foley in 1880 (1861-1913) had 5 kids*  
*Bridget Malaney 1857*

**James F. Malaney**, (July 20, 1858) born in Madison, Wisconsin

*Theresa Malaney (1862) had 2 children married Michael Foley, machiniast, in 1897.*  
*He was son of Bernard Foley and Anna McCauley*

*Sarah Jane(1864-1888) (married Thomas Higgins(1859), had one son, Leo (1886-1891)*

*Stella Malaney (1868-?)*

*Kitty Malaney (1874)*

*Felistas Malaney (1876) (living w/ parents in 1910 married Martin Ellingson (1877-1956) in 1900*

*1905 census John Malaney 70, Margaretha 69, John 41, Martin Ellingson 29, Felicitas 28*  
*Margaret 3*

*The census of 1860 and 1880 listed the family names and ages. In 1910 it shows John Malaney owned a house at 522 E Main, Madison. (age 74?) naturalized 1898*

---

---

**Generation 3**  
**Generation 4**

**4 NAMES BEGINNING IN GENERATION 4**  
**Myers Lister Clark Schmidt**

**Myers**  
**Generation 4**

**Georgie Myers (Bryant)** was born on December 10, 1858 in MO. She died on February 12, 1890 in Macon, Missouri. **Richard Waller**, son of Thomas Waller and Dolly Reynolds, was born on January 29, 1850 in Macon, Missouri. **Alonzo Thomas Waller** was born on January 25, 1883 in Macon County, Missouri

**Generation 5 Myers**

**George Alexander Myers** (3/1/1834-1859) was born in KY. married **Mary Clementine Hunt** (1834-1878) on 8/11/1854 in TN. They were the parents of

**Georgie Meyers**, (1858-1890) (*who used the surname Bryant from Mary Hunt Myers second husband.*)

*Elizabeth J. Myers (1855-1890) Married Jessie Perkins(1849-1916) 4 kids.*

*Mary S. Myers (1857-?)*

*1860 (2/28) Mary married John W Bryant (2<sup>nd</sup> husband) in Macon. They had 5 kids*

*John C Bryant (1861-1896)*

*Finley J. Bryant (1863-1896)*

*James A. Bryant (1865-1939)*

*Roderick W. Bryant (1866-?)*

*Jessie T Bryant (1876-1880)*

**Generation 6 Myers**

**Generation 4**

**Charles Myers** (1814-1859) was born in VA. He was a blacksmith. He married **Mary** (born 1813) on 12/23/1833 in KY. Their child was **George Alexander Myers**, born 1834 in KY. He was the oldest of several kids.

In 1850: with George. (16), William (14), Martha (13), John (12), Susan (9), Catherine (Kate) (6), Charlie (2) They were living in St. Francois, MO.

In 1860 they were living with 3 kids, William (24), also a blacksmith, Susan (18), and Kate (15)

In 1870 Charles had a new wife, Caroline (married 9/24-1868) (both were 56. John (33), also a blacksmith,

and James Elgin (45) (Caroline's son by previous marriage)

A.J. Leathers (32), Catherine Leathers (24), and Mary Leathers (1)

Charles & Mary had:

---



---

George (1834-1859)  
William F. (1836-?)  
Martha (1837-1854)  
John (1838-?)  
Susan C. (1841-1917) Married Laken Dubart Walker (1833-1887)  
Catherine (1845-1925) Married Andrew Jackson Leathers (1837-1913)  
Charles Jr. (1848-?)

## **Lister** **Generation 4**

**Catherine Lister** (1854-1920) and **Azariah Zebulon Goodrich** had the following child  
**Sarah Susan Goodrich**, born on October 28, 1885 in Excello, Missouri.

### **Generaion 5, Lister**

**William Marsh Lister**, (1809-1882) son of William Lister and Elizabeth Johnson, was born in Worcester, Maryland. He died in Macon, Missouri. He married **Martha Jane Ratliff** (1834-1894), who was born in Macon, Missouri. She died in Macon, Mo. They were parents of **Catherine Lister** born 1854 in Macon, Missouri.

*1870/1880 census:*

*Catherine (16) 1854*

*Lourany (13) 1857*

*George W (11) 1859 married Minnie Belle Brockman, had Aaron Lister*

*Sarah M (9) 1861*

*Mary (7) 1863*

*John F. (3) 1867*

*Lewis Cord (born 1871) married Mary Rebecca Burton (1871-1938) had Martha Celia 1899, Letha Jane 1901*

## **Generation 4**

### **Generation 6, Lister**

**William Lister** (1775-1880) son of William Lister, was born and died in Worcester, Maryland. He married Elizabeth Johnson in 1810.

**Elizabeth Johnson** (1780-1880) was born in Worcester, Maryland. They were the parents of :

**William Marsh Lister**, (1809-1882)

---

---

John T Lister (1803-1863)

Cord H Lister (1812-1891)

born in Worcester, Maryland, died in Macon, Missouri.

### Generation 7 Lister

**William Lister**, (1756-1848) son of Jesse Lister, was born in Somerset MD

He married **Anne Taylor**, (1755) in 1775 Their child was **William Lister** born in 1775 in Worcester, Maryland.

### Generation 8 Lister

**Jesse Lister**. (1733-?) He married **Elizabeth Harris** (1734-?) in 1754 in Somerset MD

In 1752 Jesse acquired 40 acres of land (called "Addition" in MD

They had the following child: **William Lister**, born in 1756 . Also Betty (1766), Thomas 1787

### Generation 9 Lister /Lidster

**William Lister** (1688-1732) was born and died in Somerset MD He married **Jane Littleton Stockdell** (1695-1756) (aka Jean Stockdale) in 1715 They had the following children:

Thomas 1715,

Abigail 1715,

Leah 1720,

Joshua 1720,

William J 1726,

Nimrod 1730

**Jesse Lister**, 1733.

*Jane Littleton Stockdell was the daughter of Edward Stockdell and Jane Boyce, She is listed under both Littleton and Stockdell for unknown reasons. She had a sister Eliza Stockdell (1700),*

### Generation 10 Lister /Lidster

**Thomas Lister** (1635-) born in Northamptonshire England, moved to MD in 1672, married in 1682, **Abigail London** (1660-1692)., born in VA , She died in Somerset, MD. Their child was **William Lister** (1688)

### Generation 11 Lister

**Thomas Samuel Lister** (1599-1677) married **Phoebe Wood** (1602-1643) producing Thomas Lister 1635

### Generation 12 Lister

**Samuel Lister** (1570-1632) married in 1647 **Susan Drake** (Galoway?) (1576-1665) producing Thomas Samuel Lister 1599 and John Lister 1602

---

---

### Generation 13 Lister

**Thomas Lister** (1530-1606) married in 1554 **Sibella Northend** (1534-1599) producing Samuel Lister 1570

### **Clark** **Generation 4**

**Ellen Gertrude Clark** (12/31/1856- 8/14/1926) , born in Pennsylvania, and **Thomas J Owens** (1857-?) married in 1880, had the following children:

**Frank Joseph Owens** was born on October 5, 1885 in Kendall, Wisconsin

Mamie K Owens 1882

James T Owens 1885

### **Generation 4**

### Generation 5 Clark

**Thomas J CLARK** (1838-1914) was born in Cork, Ireland. He married Ellen Burke (Foohe?) in 1870. In 1900 he was a farmer.

**Ellen Burke** (1841-1914) was born Dec. 1841 in Ireland They had the following child:

**Ellen Gertrude Clark**, born on December 31, 1856 in Pennsylvania. She had 4 siblings, Timothy, Catherine, Bernard (1875), and Joseph (1877)

### Generation 6 Clark

**Barney Clarke** (1818-?) married **Ann Mulvihill** (1819-?)

Both born in Ireland. Their child was **Thomas Clark**, born in Cork County Ireland in March 1838.

### **Schmidt** **Generation 4**

**Theresa Schmidt** (1860-1957) and **James F. Malaney** (1858-1903) were parents of **Mynette Faleste Malaney** (2/7/1885-1973), born in Madison, Wisconsin

In 1890- James Malaney was a plumber/steamfitter at 510 E. Main, and lived at 512 E. Main Other children:

Sarah Malaney (1889-1969, who married Charles A. Waterman

Mamie Malaney (1890-1969), who married Norbert Clipton Perry

John Francis Malaney (1893-1956), who later worked as a salesman for a magazine publisher, and in 1920 owned a restaurant, where he hired his mother as a waitress.

*In 1905, Mynette was working as a stenographer, and by 1920 Sarah was a legal secretary. They were all still at 512 East Main.*

*By 1930, though, they had moved to 422 W Dayton, paying \$40/mo. rent. Theresa was cooking at a frat house. In 1940 she and her son John had moved to a smaller place, 220 West Mifflin, which rented for only \$16.00 a month.*

---

---

### Generation 5, Schmidt

**George M. Schmidt** (2/8/1821-9/28/1905) was born in Wertemberg, Germany. He died in Perry, WI. He married **Franziska C Konle (Koch?)** in 1858. Franziska (6/3/1826-1907) was born in Stimfach, Wastemberg, Germany, and died in Dane, WI. Franziska and George Schmidt were parents of **Theresa Schmidt**, born on October 5, 1860 in Madison, Wisconsin.

*Other children:*

*August Schmidt (1858)*

*George Schmidt (1862)*

*Albert Schmidt (1863)*

*Katrina Schmidt (1866)*

### Generation 6 Schmidt

**Caspar Schmidt (?)**

Born in Germany, listed as father on George's death record, with unknown woman.

### **Generation 5**

#### **8 NAMES BEGINNING IN GENERATION 5**

**Boyle Burke Byers Hunt Konle Mattimore Reynolds Ratliff**

### **Donahoe generation 5**

**John Patrick Donahue** (1861-1928) married **Rose OWENS** (12/28/1871-2/1/1942) was born in Wisconsin. She died in Los Angeles, California. *Children:*

*Katherine Marie Donahoe 1893-1959*

*Frank Thomas Donahoe (1895-1942)*

*John Elden Donahoe (1898-1948)*

*Leo Laverne Donahoe (1901-1945)*

### Donahoe Generation 6

**Thomas Donahoe** (1829-1869\* ) married Catherine M. Shea (1837-1922) Both born in Ireland *Children:*

*Francis J Donahoe 1856*

*Mary Donahoe 1858*

*Daniel Morris Donahoe 1859*

*John Patrick Donahoe 1861*

*Margaret E Donahoe 1866*

*Thomas W Donahoe 1870*

---

---

**Reynolds**  
**Generation 5**

**Dolly Reynolds** (1814-1898) and **Thomas Waller** (1801-1872) had the following child (and 11 others): **Richard Waller**, born on January 29, 1850 in Macon County, Missouri.

**Generation 6 Reynolds**

**George Reynolds**, son of George Robert Reynolds and Dolly Robinson, was born in 1791 in Virginia. He died on July 2, 1851 in Shelby, Missouri. He married Sarah Francis Catherine Skidmore on October 14, 1813 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

**Sarah Francis Catherine Skidmore**, daughter of Joseph Skidmore and Hannah McKinney, was born in 1796 in Lincoln, Kentucky. She died in 1881 in Shelby County, Missouri. Sarah Francis Catherine Skidmore and George Reynolds had the following child **Dolly Reynolds**, born in 1814 in Hustonville, Kentucky.

John P. Reynolds (1817-1862) Married Mary Pascal Rey (1823-1894) parents of Robert T Reynolds (1851-1930) who married Harriet R Waddell (1856-1942) who produced Mary Jane Reynolds (1884-1961) who married Charles A Goodrich (1884-1935) (brother of *Sarah S Goodrich*)

Permilia Reynolds (1818-1869)

James Reynolds (1819-1851)

George M. Reynolds (1821-1885)

Catherine Reynolds (1822-1893)

Margaret Ann Reynolds (1824-1896)

Joseph Reynolds (1826-1880)

Sarah Jane Reynolds (1827-1909)

William Reynolds (1827-1862)

Larkin Reynolds (1831-1912)

Daniel Boone Reynolds (1835-1908)

Hiram M Reynolds (1836-1915)

Ebenezer E. Reynolds (1838-1916)

---

Margaret A Reynolds 1814-1891)-half-sister to Dolly

**Generation 7 Reynolds**

**George Robert Reynolds**, (1763-4/10/1815) son of Robert Rennolds and Ann Miller, was born in Essex, Virginia. He died in Clarksburg, West Virginia, He married **Dolly Robinson** (1768-1834) on November 8, 1786 in Caroline, Virginia, Dolly Robinson, daughter of George Robinson and Lucy Mary Quiner, was born in 1768 in Caroline, Virginia. She died in 1834 in Hustonville, Kentucky.

Dolly Robinson and George Robert Reynolds had the following child

**George Reynolds** was born in 1791 in Virginia. Also:

Larkin 1787

James 1789

---



---

Patsy 1790-1790  
Benjamin 1794  
Robert 1794  
John 1795  
Cornelius 1796  
Martha 1799  
Elizabeth 1803  
Sarah Sally 1806  
Thomas 1808

### **Generation 8, Reynolds (Rennolds)**

#### **Generation 5**

**Robert Rennolds**, (1737-12/5/1780) son of Benjamin Rennolds and Sarah, was born in Essex, Virginia, . He died in Caroline, Virginia. He married Ann Miller in 1750 in Caroline County, Virginia. **Ann Miller** (1737-1776) was born in Essex, Virginia. She died in Caroline, Virginia They had the following children:

**George Robert Reynolds**, born in 1763 in Essex, Virginia

*Martha Patsy Reynolds 1765-1822) married James Ingram(1745-1816) children Nancy, Elizabeth, James Jr.*

*Reuben Reynolds (1772-1857)*

*Ann Reynolds (1751-1815)*

*Mary Elizabeth Reynolds (1759-?)*

### **Generation 9, Reynolds**

**Benjamin Rennolds**, (1707-1742) son of James Reynolds and Susan Lightfoot, was born in Virginia, He died in Caroline, Virginia. He married in 1720 **Sarah, Westcott** (1707-1777) born in Virginia. She died in Virginia, They had the following child: **Robert Rennolds**, born in 1737 in Essex, Virginia.

### **Generation 10 Reynolds**

**James Reynolds**, (1646-2/4/1723) son of William Reynolds and Margaret Exton, was born in Chichester, Sussex, England. He died in Essex, Virginia, He married Susan Lightfoot 1697. **Susan Lightfoot** (1650-1770) was born in Virginia.

They had the following child: **Benjamin Rennolds**, 1707 in Virginia, Also:

Violetta Rynolds 1675

James Reynolds 1679

Susanna Reynolds 1679

Hannah Reynolds 1681

Joseph Reynolds 1685

Elizabeth Reynolds 1687

### **Generation 11 Reynolds**

**William Reynolds**, (1606-2/19/1668) son of Richard Reynolds and Ann Harrison, was born in Kent, England. He died in Providence, Rhode Island, He married Margaret Exton in 1644 in Pennsylvania.

---

---

**Margaret Exton** (1610-1660) was born in Kent, England. She died in Chester, Pennsylvania. They had the following child: **James Reynolds** was born in 1646 in . (Chester, PA)

### **Generation 12 Reynolds**

**Richard Reynolds**, (1567-1641) son of Christopher Tilman Reynolds and Charissa Hungington, was born in Kent, England. He died in York. *Richard was the head of a vast shipping and commerce business in Virginia and Bermuda. Legend has it that Richard died in York County, but it is unclear whether it was Virginia or England*  
He married Ann Harrison in 1605 in Sussex, England. **Ann Harrison**, (1575-1618) daughter of John Harrison and Susanna Harrison, was born in Yorkshire, England. She died in York, Virginia They had the following child **William Reynolds**, born in 1606 in Kent, England.

### **Generation 13 Reynolds**

**Christopher Tilman Reynolds**, (1530-1600) son of William Robert Reynolds and Agnes Hall, was born in Kent, England. He died in Kent, England. He married Charissa Huntington on January 20, 1554 in London, England and **Charissa Huntington** (1533-1575) had the following child Richard Reynolds, born in 1567 in Kent, England

### **Generation 14 Reynolds**

**William Robert Reynolds**, (1505-1580) son of Robert Reynolds, was born in East Bergholt, Kent, England. He died in Kent, England. He married **Agnes Hall**, (1505-?) They were parents of Christopher Tilman Reynolds, born in 1530 in Kent, England

### **Generation 15 Reynolds**

**Robert Reynolds** (1475-1574). married **Mary Elizabeth Cowell** (1470-1569)  
They had the following child: William Robert Reynolds, born in 1505 in East Bergholt, Kent, England.

### **Generation 16 Reynolds/Reynell**

**Robert Reynolds** (1439-1478) married **Thomasine Hatch** (1443-1478) producing Robert Reynolds 1475

### **Generation 5**

---

---

**Hunt**  
**Generation 5**

**Mary Clementine Hunt** (2/3/1834-2/13/1878) , born in Ireland, died in Macon, MO, and **George Alexander Myers** (1834-1859) married on Aug. 11,1854 in Campbell, TN, were the parents of **Georgie Meyers**, born 1858  
*Elizabeth J. Myers (1855-1890) Married Jessie Perkins(1849-1916) 4 kids.*  
*Mary S. Myers (1857-?)*

**Generation 6 Hunt**

**James E Hunt** married **Lettie R.** They are possibly the parents of Mary C. Hunt (1834)

**Byers**  
**Generation 5,**

**Elizabeth Byers** (1808-1871)and **Levi Goodrich** had the following child  
Azariah Zebulon Goodrich, born on November 29, 1836 in Jackson, Ohio,

**Generation 6, Byers**

**Edward Byers.** (1777-1855) born in Montgomery County, VA and died in Jackson County OH. On Feb 26, 1806 in Gallia, OH., he married **Sarah Rhine** (1790-1884) born Richmond, VA, died in Jackson Co. OH. They had the following child:

**Elizabeth Byers** (1808) born in in Ohio,

*George Jacob Byers(1806-1881)*

*Amanda Byers (1807-1859)*

*Hester Byers 1810*

*Charles Byers 1812*

*Isaac Byers 1813*

*Abraham Byers 1816 married Elizabeth Baker in 1846, son John Austin Byers who married Ella Cottrill*

*Sarah Byers (Barbee 1818*

*Mary Byers (Shiflett) 1823*

*William Byers (sued widow / mother for partition) 1826*

*Lucinda Byers (Maple)*

*Charlotte Byers (Baker) 1829*

*Minerva Byers (Hall) 1832*

**Generation 7 Byers**

**John Byers** (1742-1803) was born in Lancaster, PA, died in Gallipolos, OH. He married in 1762 **Sarah Patterson?** (1746-1812). born in Montgomery VA, died in Preble, OH.. (her surname originally thought to be Wilkinson )

Their children:

**Edward Byers, 1777.**

*William Byers 1764*

*John Byers jr. 1765*

*David Byers 1773*

*Isaac Byers 1775*

*Sarah Sally Byers 1780*

*George Byers 1783*

---

## Generation 8 Byers

**William Byers** (1730-1789) married **Helen Jardine** (?-?) and produced John Byers 1742

### **Ratliff** **Generaion 5**

**Martha Jane Ratliff** (1834-1894) was born in Macon, Missouri, She died in Macon.  
**William Marsh Lister**, (1809-1882) son of William Lister and Elizabeth Johnson, born in Worcester, Maryland, died in Macon, Missouri. They married in July 1854.  
Catherine Lister was born January 5, 1856 in Macon, Mo

## Generation 6 Ratliff

**Jordan Ratliff** (1810-1840), born in Center, Metcalfe, KY, died Huntsville MO. married **Lavinia Lauraney Rowland** (1815-1880), born in Hawkins, TN, in Huntsville MO in 9/1831 in Randolph County MO

They had a child **Martha Jane Ratliff** in 1834

John Wise Ratliff 1833 Died in Civil War

Susan A. Ratliff (1836-1894) She married Isaac S. Owens, then Everett Peabody

Jordan received a land grant in 1840, signed by Van Buren

***Lavinia remarried after Jordan died to William A. Sears in 1841***

### **Generation 5**

## Generation 7 Ratliff

**William Ratliff** "Elder" (10/6/1762-7/2/1816), married **Mary Margaret Hinson** ( 1775-1839) He was born in Virginia and died in Barren County, KY. She was born in KY, died in IL. Producing:

*Leely Ratliff (1790)*

*Sarah Ratliff (1793)*

*Archibald Ratliff (1795-1860)*

*Moses Ratliff (1795-1875)*

*Stephen Ratliff (1795-1859)*

*Rev. James Ratliff (1798-1860) married Martha Patsy Hind, (1799-1880). from Horse Cave, KY. They had a son Jordan in 1821, not to be confused with his uncle.*

*Mary (Polly) Ratliff (1800-1864)*

*Ruben Ratliff (1801-1832)*

*William Ratliff (1806-1860)*

*Johnathan Ratliff (1807-1881)*

*Margaret Ratliff (1809-1809)*

***Jordan Ratliff (1810-1840)***

*Alexander Ratliff (1815-1895)*

***Margaret Hinson married Levi Blunt after William died***

---

---

### Generation 8 Ratliff

**Reuben Henry Ratliff** (1732-1810) married in 1749 **Frances Shepherd** (1734-1752) (Margaret Frances Hollowell?) He was born in Virginia, died in KY. She was born and died in Virginia. Their child was William Ratliff, 1762.  
**John Ratliff 1752-1843**  
Reuben Ratliff Jr. 1762-1852

### Generation 9 Ratliff

**Robert Samuel Ratliff** (1690-1738) married **Mary Touchstone** (1702-1741). He was born in Sussex, England and died in Maryland. She was born and died in Maryland. Their child was Reuben Henry Ratliff 1732

### Generation 10 Ratliff

**Richard John Ratliff Jr.** (1661-1721) married **Mary Caterne** (1662-1732) producing Robert 1690

### Generation 11 Ratliff

**Richard Ratliff** (1614-1675) married **Alice Rawsthorne** (1618-1670) producing Richard Ratliff Jr. 1661

### Generation 12 Ratliff

**John Tucker Ratliffe** (1588-1650) married **Rachel Susannah Cox** (1592-1640) producing Richard Ratliff 1614

### Generation 12 Ratliff

**John James Ratliff** (1571-1632) married **Elizabeth Susanne Howard** (1580-1640) producing John T Ratliff 1588

### Boyle Generation 5

**Mary Boyle** (5/1839-1910+) was born in Northern Ireland. (or NY?) She died after 1910.

**Michael Owens**, (1832-1906) son of James Owens and Ellen, was born about 1832 in Ireland. He died on June 6, 1906 in Wilton, Wisconsin. He married Mary Boyle. Mary Boyle and Michael Owens had the following child: Thomas L Owens, born in 1857 in Wilton, Wisconsin

---

---

**Boyle**  
**Generation 6**

(1850 census)

**Michael Boyle** (1810-?) married **Margaret ?** (1815) producing

*Mary Boyle (1839)*

*Polly Boyle (1841)*

*Nancy Boyle (1843)*

*Ellen Boyle (1845)*

*Michael Bayne (10), Mary Bayne*

*There is an Irish prison record for Michael Boyle born 1811 for "uttering base coin" which would mean passing forged currency*

**Generation 5**

**Cheever**  
**Generation 5**

**Calla Agnes Cheever** (1905-1993) and **Francis Lee Waller** 1903-2002- married in 1924  
producing *Robert Francis Waller 1929*  
and *Alvin Waller 1925*

**Generation 6 Cheever**

**Frank Ray Cheever** (1880-1943) married **Dorcie Lucas** (1881-1954) producing *Agnes Cheever 1905*

*Ruth Jane Cheever 1908*

*Anna E Cheever 1910*

*Dorcie Mae Cheever 1913*

*Robert Cheever 1915*

*Vermelle Cheever 1918*

*Gerald Cheever 1921*

**Generation 7 Cheever**

**Ralph Cheever** (1833-1882) born in NY, died in Macon, married **Elizabeth Klingerman** (1833-1884) in 1855,  
producing:

*Frank Ray Cheever 1880 and 9 more*

**Generation 8 Cheever**

**Samuel Alger Cheever** (1798-1860) born in NY, died in IN, married **Mary Flint** (1803-1840), having  
*Ralph Cheever 1833 and 7 more*

**Burke**  
**Generation 5**

**Ellen Burke** (Ellen Foohy?) was born 1841 in Ireland, died 1914. **Thomas J Clark** was born in March 1838 in Ireland, died 1914 in Decatur IL He married Ellen Burke in 1870 They had the following child: Ellen Gertrude Clark, born on December 31, 1856 in Pennsylvania.

**Mattimore**  
**Generation 5,**

---



---

**Margaretha Mattimore** was born about 1833 in Roscommon, Ireland.  
**John Malaney** was born about 1836 in Ireland (not Rhode Island?). He married Margaretha Mattimore They had the following child: **James F. Malaney** was born on July 20, 1858 in Madison, Wisconsin. Other children:  
John S. Malaney (1853)  
Theresa Malaney (1859)  
Sarah Malaney (1864-1888) Married Thomas Higgins, 1 kid  
Catherine (kitty) Malaney (1874)  
Stella Malaney (1878) Married Martin Ellingson (1878-1956) (died in L.A.)

### **Generation 6, (Mattimore / Mattimeaux)**

**Jacque M. Mattimeaux (1764)**(born in Cher, Centre, France, died in French Park, Roscommon, Ireland) married **Margaret MacParkland (1790-1850)**(born Endinburgh, Scotland) They were married in Scotland. Children:

**Margaretha Mattimore (1833,)**

*Bridget Mattimore(1823-1910) Married Patrick Conlin(1808-1890), had 10 kids*

*Dominic Conlin 1846-1848*

*Mary Conlin 1849 married Robert Wilson*

*Catherine Conlin 1851*

*William Conlin 1857*

*Jane Conlin 1859*

*Elizabeth Conlin 1860*

*Dominic E Conlin 1863-1948*

*John Conlin 1863*

*Michael Conlin 1867*

*Joseph Conlin 1870*

*James Conlin (?)*

*Ann Mattimore (1825-1912) Married Daniel Levin(1819-?), had 6 kids*

*Catherine Mattimore(1829-?) Married Charles C. Mckenna had 10 kids*

*Jane Mattimore*

### **Konle**

### **Generation 5**

**Franziska C Konle (1826-1907)** was born in Wastemberg, Germany. She and **George Schmidt (1821-?)** married in 1858. He was born in Wastemberg, Germany. producing Theresa Schmidt on October 05, 1860 in Madison, Wisconsin.  
*(Theresa had a sister named Katherina (1865-1955) who married August Sutter(1863-1940) and 3 brothers, August (1858-1886), Albert (1862-1950), and George (1862-1931)*

### **Generation 6 Konle**

**Casper Konle**, (1802-, born in Baden, Germany married **Catherina ?**) . Their child was Franzesca Konle born in 1826 in Germany. *(One source has his first name differently)*  
[Ancestry has father as Peter Koch...unsure]

---

---

## Generation 6

### 7 NAMES BEGINNING IN GENERATION 6 Leet Skidmore Weaver Rhine Johnson Rowland McParkland

#### Leet Generation 6

**Elizabeth Leet**, (1772-1860) daughter of Isaac Leet and Rebecca Vaughn, was born in Stickley Bottom, Pennsylvania. **Richard Waller**, son of Thomas Waller and Sophia Gaither, was born in 1774 in Northampton, Virginia. They had **Thomas H. Waller**, born on June 15, 1801 in Taylor, Kentucky

#### Generation 7 *Leet*

**Isaac Leet**, (1726-1802) son of Daniel Leet and Susannah Horseman, was born in Bordenton, West Jersey He died in Canton, Pennsylvania . He married Rebecca Vaughn in 1746 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. **Rebecca Vaughn**, (1728-1802) daughter of William T. Vaughan, was born in Washington, Pennsylvania She died in Washington, Pennsylvania. They had the following child: Elizabeth Leet, born in 1772 in Stickley Bottom, Pennsylvania.

#### Generation 8 *Leet*

**Daniel Leet**, (1685-1727) was born in Mansfield, England. He died in Amwell, New Jersey. He married **Susannah Horseman**. (1700-1747) born in New Jersey.  
**Isaac Leet** was born in 1726 in Bordenton, West Jersey,

#### Generation 9 *Leet*

**Isaac Leet**. (1646-1686) born in Badby, Northamptonshire, England He died in Boredenton, West Jersey. He married **Elizabeth Owle** (1649-1697) in 1679 .  
Child: Daniel Leet 1685  
*(Elizabeth married twice after Isaac died- 1888 to John Chadwick and 1695 to John Dixon)*

#### Generation 10 *Leet*

**Joshua Leet** (1600-1669) Born in Badby, Northamptonshire England, died in Badby.  
He married **Jane** ? (1621-1668)  
The child was Isaac Leet, born 1646

#### Generation 11 *(Leete)*

---

---

**Gregory Leet** (1550-1624) was born in Badby. He died in Badby. He married **Elizabeth Beech** (?-1629) in 1592. Their child was Joshua, born July 25, 1600.

## **Skidmore Generation 6**

**Sarah Francis Catherine Skidmore**, (1796-1881) daughter of Joseph Skidmore and Hannah McKinney, was born in Lincoln, KY. She died in Shelby County, Mo. **George Reynolds**, (1791-7/1851) son of George Robert Reynolds and Dolly Robinson, was born in Virginia. He died in Shelby, Missouri. They married on October 14, 1813 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. They were parents of **Dolly Reynolds**, born in 1814 in Hustonville, KY.

*Margaret Ann Reynolds 1824 married Capp*

*Joseph Reynolds 1816*

*John P Reynolds 1817 (?)*

*Permelia Reynolds 1818*

*James Reynolds 1819*

*George Madison Reynolds 1821*

*Catherine Reynolds 1822*

*William Reynolds 1827*

*Sarah Jane Reynolds 1827 (married Waddell)*

*Larkin Reynolds 1831*

*Daniel Boone Reynolds 1835*

*Hiram M Reynolds 1836*

*Ebenezer Reynolds 1838*

*John G Reynolds 1815*

### Generation 7 (Skidmore)

**Joseph Skidmore**, son of James Skidmore and Sarah McDonald, was born on July 31, 1761 in Botetourt, Virginia. He died on February 8, 1847 in Lincoln, Kentucky. He married Hannah McKinney on August 8, 1791 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

**Hannah McKinney**, daughter of Samuel McKinney, was born about 1764 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died in 1805 in Lincoln County. They had the following child: Sarah Francis Catherine Skidmore, born in 1796 in Lincoln, Kentucky.

### Generation 8 Skidmore)

**James Skidmore**, son of Joseph Skidmore and Agnes Caldwell, was born in 1732 in Murderkill Hundred, Delaware. He died on December 1, 1807 in Rocky Point, Virginia. He married Sarah McDonald in 1758 in Botetourt, Virginia..

**Sarah McDonald** was born in 1735 in Rockingham, Virginia. She died on February 17, 1816 in Botetourt, Virginia. They were parents of **Joseph Skidmore**, born on July 31, 1761 in Botetourt, Virginia.

### Generation 9 Skidmore)

**Joseph Skidmore**, son of Joseph Skidmore and Rebecca Miller, was born on November 11, 1705 in Fisher's Delight, Murderkill Hundred, Delaware. He died on March 17, 1778 in Ruddle, Virginia. He married Agnes Caldwell on April 7, 1730 in Kent, Delaware.

---

---

**Agnes Caldwell**, daughter of Andrew Caldwell and Margaret Train, was born in 1705 in Wicomico River, Somerset, Maryland. She died on January 2, 1792 in Ruddle, Pendleton, West Virginia. They had the following child: James Skidmore was born in 1732 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent, Delaware.

## **Generation 6**

### **Generation 10 Skidmore)**

**Joseph Skidmore**, son of John Skidmore and Susanna Davis, was born in 1674 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York. He died on May 12, 1708 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent, Delaware. He married Rebecca Miller on July 10, 1702 in Delaware.

**Rebecca Miller**, daughter of Thomas Miller and Sarah, was born in 1672 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. She died in 1709 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. They had the following child: Joseph Skidmore was born on November 11, 1705 in Fisher's Delight, Murderkill Hundred, Kent, Delaware.

### **Generation 11 Skidmore)**

**John Skidmore**, son of Thomas Skidmore and Ellen Whitehead, was born on April 11, 1643 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He died on July 09, 1680 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York. He married Susanna Davis in 1662 in New York.

**Susanna Davis**, daughter of Foulk Davis and Mary Knight, was born on November 02, 1642 in Jamaica, Livingston, New York. She died in January 1678 in Jamaica, Livingston, New York. They had the following child: Joseph Skidmore was born in 1674 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York.

### **Generation 12 Skidmore)**

**Thomas Skidmore**, born 1605 at Mayshill in Westerleigh, Gloucestershire He married **Ellen Whitehead** (1608) in 1626 They had the following child: John Skidmore, born on April 11, 1643 in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

### **Generation 13 Skidmore)**

**Richard Skydmore**, born 1573, married **Agnes Anne Lawrence** (1581-1639) on Sept. 4 at Holy Trinity Church, Westbury-on-Trym, Glos. He was a carpenter. He died 1609 in London. Their child was Thomas Skidmore, born 1605

### **Generation 14 Skidmore**

**William James Skidmore** (1540-1598) married **Marjorie Rocke** (1525-1573) producing Richard Skidmore 1573

### **Generation 15 Skudamore**

(Sir) **Wiliam John Scudamore** (1486-1571), born in Holme Lacy, Hereford, died in England, married **Sybil Vaughan** (1485-1574) on May 10 1511. She was from Hergest,

---

---

Herfordshire. They were parents of William James Skidmore, born 1540 Also Anne, Joan, Jane, Sibyl

### **Weaver Generation 6**

**Elizabeth Weaver**, was born in Nov 1784 in New London, Connecticut. She died on July 14, 1840 in Byer, Ohio. **Levi Goodrich**, son of John Haris Goodrich and Abigail Price, was born on November 03, 1782 in Wethersfield, Connecticut. He died on January 1, 1860 in Jackson, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Weaver in 1805 in Connecticut. They had the following child: Levi Goodrich (Jr.), born in 1814.

### **Generation 7 Weaver**

**Jonathan Weaver** (1746-1813) married **Abigail Slack** (1748-1785) in 1772, producing **Elizabeth Weaver** 1784. *(2<sup>nd</sup> wife Phoebe Babcock (1766-1819) married 1787 having 6 more children. He also married Sarah H. (?-1819)*

### **Generation 8 Weaver**

**Jonathan Weaver** (1723-1791) impregnated **Elizabeth Ingrahm** (1729-1786) and bore **Jonathan** 1746 They married the following year, in 1747 in Newport RI  
*(Then he married Mercy)*

### **Generation 9 Weaver**

**John Weaver** (1693-1754) born in Rhode Island, married **Alice Berry** (1690-1731) in 1710 producing **Jonathan** 1723 (child #8) She had 9 kids John married a 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Avis Coggeshall in 1750.

### **Generation 10 Weaver**

**Thomas Weaver** (1657-1753) married **Mary Vaughan** (1658-1720) producing John Weaver 1693

### **Generation 11 Weaver**

**Clement Weaver II** (1624-1682) married **Mary Freeborn** (1626-1664) in 1645 producing John Weaver 1650, Clement III 1646, William 1649, **Thomas 1657**, and others

### **Generation 12 Weaver**

**Clement Weaver I** (1590-1683) married **Rebecca Holbrook** (1598-1688) They produced Clement Weaver II 1624

### **Generation 13 Weaver**

---

---

Thomas Weaver (1560-1604) married Mary Adams (1562-1598); they had Clement Weaver I 1590

## Generation 6

### Generation 14 Weaver

John Weaver (1530-1578) married Alice Anton (1533-1592) and had Thomas Weaver 1560

### Generation 15 Weaver

Griffith Weaver (1500-?) married Ellen Sadler (1510-1535) They had John 1530

### Generation 16 Weaver

Jenkin Weaver (1469-1509) married Margauerite Nanton (1473-1524) They had Griffith Weaver 1500

### Generation 17 Weaver

John Weaver (1440-?) married Jane Appleby (1450-?) producing Jenkin Weaver 1469

### Generation 18 Weaver

Thomas Weaver (1415-?) married Anne de la Bere (1420-?) producing John Weaver 1440

### Generation 19 Weaver

Walter Weaver (1389-1416) married Maud Burghill (1392-1416) producing Thomas 1415

### Generation 20 Weaver

Thomas Weaver (1365-1397) married Margaret Wysham (1350-1388) producing Walter Weaver 1389

### Generation 21 Weaver

Walter Weaver (1320-1419) married Joane DeBohun (1330-1375) producing Thomas Weaver 1365

## Rhine Generation 6

Sarah Rhine (1784-1884) Edward Byers. (1769 - 1855) They married Feb 20, 1806. They had the following child: Elizabeth Byers, born in 1808 in Ohio

### Generation 7 Rhine

---



---

**George Rhine**, (1759-1838) born in Augusta, VA, died in Springfield, OH. married **Julia Ann Pechy** (1760-1795) in 1780 in VA. Their children:

**Sarah Rhine**, born 1784

*Jerusha Rhine 1782*

*Elizabeth Rhine 1786*

*Charles M. Rhine 1792*

*Isaac (?) Rhine 1795*

**2<sup>nd</sup> marriage: 1797-- Mary Lou Rivers (1773-1848) (born in VA, died in Springfield OH. Children:**

*John Rhine 1800*

*Margaret Rhine 1801*

*Polly Rhine 1803*

*Catherine Rhine 1806*

*Samuel Rhine 1815*

*William Rhine (?)*

*James Rhine 1804*

*Martin Rhine 1810*

*George fought in the Revolution but was denied a pension because he served less than 6 months.*

## Generation 6

### Generation 8 Rhine

**James Rhine** (1740-1810) born in France, died in Pennsylvania, married **Jennie Clark**, (1730-1800). She was born in Maryland  
Their child was George Rhine born 1759.

### **Johnson** Generation 6,

**Elizabeth Johnson** was born 1778, died in 1860 in Worcester, Maryland, **William Lister**, son of William Lister, was born 1775 in Worcester, Maryland, died 1880 He married Elizabeth Johnson. They had the following children:

William Marsh Lister, (1809-1882) born in Worcester, Maryland

John T Lister (1803-1863)

Cord H Lister (1812-1891)

**Charlotta T Johnson 1826-1905 ?**

### Generation 7 Johnson

**Griffith Thomas Johnson**, born Mar. 7, 1734 in Maryland, died 1805.  
He married in 1759 to **Elizabeth G. Mariwether (Thomas)** (1733-1790)  
Their children:

*Elizabeth Johnson, 1778.*

*Jane Johnson ?*

*Henry Johnson ?*

---

---

*Thomas Johnson (1786-1865)*  
*Catherine Johnson (1783-1867) (died in Licking, Ohio)*  
*Henry Johnson Sr. (1782-1858)*  
*Lewis Johnson (1776-1850)*  
*Daniel Johnson (1774-1857)*  
*Nancy Jane Johnson (1772-1840) Married Twigg*  
*William R Johnson (1769-1849)*  
*Griffith Johnson Jr. (1767-1867)*  
*John Johnson (1765-1825)*  
*James Johnson (1763-1839)*  
*Joseph Johnson (1762-1805)*  
*Benjamin Johnson Sr. (1760-1842)*

### **Generation 8 Johnson**

**Thomas Joseph Johnson** (1702-1777) married **Catherine Griffith** (1710-1737) they produced Griffith Thomas Johnson 1734-1805  
James Johnson 1732  
Lewis Johnson (?-1838)  
Elizabeth Johnson

### **Generation 9 Johnson**

**Valentine Johnson** (1670-1704) born in England, died in Virginia. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Walker** (1658- 1728), born and died in Virginia. They produced Thomas Joseph Johnson 1702  
William Chew Johnson 1697-1778

### **Generation 10 Johnson**

**Valentine James Johnson** (1640-1670) married **Margaret Thompson** (1642-1680) producing Valentine Johnson 1670  
Daniel Johnson 1680-1715

### **Generation 11 Johnson**

**James Johnson** (1621-1687) married **Dorothy Scottow** (1624-1668) producing Valentine Johnson 1640

### **Generation 12 Johnson**

**Thomas Johnson** (1586-1661) married **Margaret Thompson** (1594-1629) producing James 1621

### **Generation 13 Johnson**

---

---

**James Thomas Johnson** (1560-1595) married **Alice Smith** (1560-?) producing Thomas 1586

**Generation 14 Johnson**

**James William Johnson** (1540-1590) married **Katherine Jansen** (1540-1629) producing James Thomas 1560

**Generation 15 Johnson**

**William Johnson** (1496-1576) married **Katherine Forflode** (1520-?) producing James William 1540

**Generation 16 Johnson**

**Gerald Ryxe Johnson** (1466-1506) married **Wylmyn George** (1466-1506) producing William

**Rowland  
Generation 6**

**Lavinia Rowland** (1815-1880) from Tennessee married **Jordan Ratliff** (1821-1902) After he reached puberty, they had a child Martha Jane Ratliff in 1834

**Generation 7 Rowland**

**John Younger Rowland** (1776-1839) married **Margaret Crawford** (1786-1847) They were born in North Carolina and died in Randolph County MO. They were parents to Lavinia Rowland, born 1815

**Generation 8 Rowland**

**Jesse Rowland** (1754-1828) from Virginia married **Sarah Simpson** (1759-1829) from NC, had a child John Younger Rowland, 1776.

**Generation 9 Rowland**

**Jesse Rowland** (1726-1801) married **Martha Davis** (1735-) and bore another Jesse in 1754

**MacParkland**

---

---

## Generation 6

**Margaret MacParkland** (born Endinburgh, Scotland.) married **Jacque M. Mattimeaux** (born in Cher, Centre, France, died in French Park, Roscommon, Ireland) They had a child Margaretha Mattimore born about 1833

### 11 NAMES BEGINNING IN GENERATION 7 Gaither Vaughn Robinson McKinney Price Taylor Hind Crawford Patterson Thomas Slack Pechy

## Patterson Generation 7

**Sarah Patterson** (1746-1812). born in Montgomery VA, died in Preble, OH.. married in 1762 **John Byers** (1742-1803) was born in Lancaster, PA, died in Gallipolos, OH.  
(her surname originally thought to be Wilkinson )

Their children:

Edward Byers, 1777.

*William Byers 1764*

*John Byers jr. 1765*

*David Byers 1773*

*Isaac Byers 1775*

*Sarah Sally Byers 1780*

*George Byers 1783*

*Elizabeth (Betsy) Byers Harris 1784*

## Generation 8 Patterson

**John Patterson** (1705-1770) born in Scotland, died Augusta County VA, married **Jane (Mitchell) Parker** (1712-1772), born in Ireland in Ireland in 1727  
Jane was married at 15. Where did the Parker come from?

Their children:

*Robert Patterson 1728*

*Agness Patterson 1730*

*Rebecca Patterson 1735*

*John Patterson 1736*

*(moved from Ireland to VA)*

*Jennet Patterson 1742*

*William Patterson 1743*

*Mary Patterson 1745*

*James Patterson 1746*

**Sarah Patterson 1746**

*Elizabeth Patterson 1748*

## Pechy Generation 7

**Julia Ann Pechy** (1760-1795) born in Bath County VA, and **George Rhine**, (1759-1838) born in Augusta,VA, died in Springfield, OH. married in 1780 in VA. Their children:  
**Sarah Rhine**, born 1784

---

---

Jerusha Rhine 1782  
Elizabeth Rhine 1786  
Charles M. Rhine 1792

## **Gaither Generation 7**

**Sophia Gaither** (1753-1839) She was born in Virginia, died in Monroe County, Missouri.  
**Thomas Waller**, son of Thomas Waller and Jane Calloway (or Mary Dabney), was born on February 17, 1745 in Wicomico, Maryland. Sophia Gaither and Thomas Waller married in 1770 and had the following child. **Richard Waller** was born in 1774 in Northampton, Virginia.

### **Generation 8 Gaither**

**Richard Gaither** (1714-1770) (born in Maryland) married **Martha Macon** (1705-1730). They were parents to Sophia Gaither born 1753.

### **Generation 9 Gaither**

**John Gaither** (Jan 15, 1677-1739) born in Abington, MD. He married **Jane Buck** (1681-March 11, 1719) in 1701. Their child was Richard Gaither born 1714.

### **Generation 10 Gaither**

(Captain) **John Gaither**, born Jan 26, 1646, died 1702 in Abington, Anne-Arundel, MD. He married in 1677, **Ruth Beard (Marley Hardesty)** (1655-1719) born in Anne-Arundel MD. Their child was John Gaither born 1677.

### **Generation 11 (Gater)**

**John Gater** was born Feb 1603 in Kent, England, died November 20, 1652 in Anne-Arundel, MD. He married Joane Marley (1606-). In 1642 he married **Mary Waters**, (1620-1652) born in England, died in Anne-Arundel MD. Their child was John Gaither born 1646.

### **Generation 12 (Gater)**

**William Gater** was born Oct 1582, Lamberhurst, Sussex, England. He died in 1608. He married **Thomasina Lindridge** May 9, 1602. She was born 1582, died 1605. (not 1599). Their child is John Gater, born 1603.

### **Generation 13 (Gater)**

---

---

**William Gater**, born 1513, Lamberhurst, Sussex, England. Died Feb 5, 1602. He married **Annis Gudsall** born 1519 in Hadlow, Kent, England. She died Oct 19, 1586. Their child was William Gater, born 1582.

### **Vaughn** **Generation 7**

**Rebecca Vaughn**, daughter of William T. Vaughn, was born in 1728 in Washington, Pennsylvania. She died on April 29, 1802 in Washington, Pennsylvania. **Isaac Leet**, son of Daniel Leet and Susannah Horseman, was born in 1726 in Bordenton, West Jersey. He died on May 12, 1802 in Canton, Pennsylvania. He married Rebecca Vaughn in 1746 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. They were parents of Elizabeth Leet, born in 1772 in Stickley Bottom, Pennsylvania.

### **Generation 8** *Vaughn*

**William T. Vaughn** (1690-1750) He married in 1727 **Elizabeth Fielder** (1706-1800). He died in Monmouth NJ. They had the following child: **Rebecca Vaughn** was born in 1728 in Washington, Pennsylvania.

*Connection to William is uncertain. There is mention of his father being John born 1760, married to a Mary, but no further details. There are multiple John Vaughns.*

### **Generation 9** *Vaughn*

**John Vaughn** (1644-1709) married in 1675 **Mary Mott** (1654-1676) And was the father of John iv 1675 (who married in 1690 to Mary Millard)

### **Generation 10** *Vaughn*

**John William Vaughan** (1618-1688) married in 1644 **Gillian Touzar** (1628-1658) and had Mary Vaughan 1658, and **John 1644**, David 1646, George 1650, Daniel 1653

### **Robinson** **Generation 7**

**Dolly Robinson**, daughter of George Robinson and Lucy Mary Quiner, was born in 1768 in Caroline, Virginia. She died in 1834 in Hustonville, Kentucky. **George Robert Reynolds**, son of Robert Rennolds and Ann Miller, was born in 1763 in Essex, Virginia. He died on April 10, 1815 in Clarksburg, West Virginia. He married Dolly Robinson on November 03, 1786 in Caroline, Virginia. They produced **George Reynolds**, born in 1791 in Virginia.

---



---

### **Generation 8 Robinson**

**George Robinson**, son of Joseph Robinson and Margaret Waters, was born in 1748 in Connecticut. He died about 1834 in Harrington, Maine. He married Lucy Mary Quiner on January 07, 1773 in Boston, Massachusetts **Lucy Mary Quiner** was born in 1748 in Boston, Massachusetts, She died in 1834 in Harrington, Maine, They had **Dolly Robinson**, born in 1768 in Caroline, Virginia

### **Generation 9 Robinson**

**Joseph Robinson**, son of Henry Robinson and Katherine Rose, was born in 1726 in Alfreton, Derbyshire, England. He married Margaret Waters. in 1741 **Margaret Waters** was born in 1725 in Killingworth. They had the following child: **George Robinson** was born in 1748 in Connecticut

### **Generation 10 Robinson**

**Henry Robinson** was born in 1705 in England. He married Katherine Rose. **Katherine Rose** was born in 1700 in England. Their child: **Joseph Robinson**, born in 1726 in Alfreton, Derbyshire, England. *He married Margaret Waters. She was born in 1725 in Killingworth.*

## **McKinney** **Generation 7**

**Hannah McKinney**, daughter of Samuel McKinney, was born about 1764 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died in 1805. **Joseph Skidmore**, son of James Skidmore and Sarah McDonald, was born on July 31, 1761 in Botetourt, Virginia. He died on February 8, 1847 in Lincoln, Kentucky. They married on August 8, 1791 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. They had the following child: Sarah Francis Catherine Skidmore was born in 1796 in Lincoln, Kentucky.

### **Generation 8 McKinney,**

**Daniel Hiram McKinney** was born 1742 in NJ Died 1825 in KY. married **Mercy Massie Blatchley** (1745-1825) and had the following child: **Hannah McKinney** was born about 1764 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

### **Generation 9 McKinney,**

**Daniel McKinney** (1717-1809) Born in NJ married **Margaret Coffey** (1714-1807) Their child was Daniel Hiram McKinney 1740

### **Generation 10 McKinney,**

**John Mordecai McKinney** (1681-1760- ) married **Marietje (Mary) Sebring** (1685-1760) Their child was Daniel 1717.

---

---

## Generation 11 *McKinney*,

**John Cullen McKinney** (1650-1745) married **Mary Elizabeth MacDonald** (1655-1735)  
Their child was John M. McKinney 1681

### **Price** **Generation 7**

#### **DNA MATCH**

**Abigail Price** was the daughter of Rufus Price (born 1724, died 1825) & Martha Ruth Grant (1726-1826) was born on August 29, 1759 in Coventry, Connecticut, . She died on October 11, 1795 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut. **John Harris Goodrich**, son of Benjamin Goodrich and Sarah Dewey, was born on August 21, 1754 in Wethersfield, Connecticut, . He died in 1796 in Wethersfield, Connecticut, He married Abigail Price on October 1, 1776 in Wethersfield, Connecticut. *She was his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife named Abigail.* They were parents of **Levi Goodrich**, born on November 3 , 1782 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,

### **Generation 8 *Price***

**Rufus Price**(born 1724, died 1825) in CT. He married **Martha Ruth Grant** (1726-1826)on Sept 17 1750 They had a child, Abigail Price, born August 29, 1759

### **Generation 9 *Price***

**Matthew Nathan Price** was born 1684 in Barnstable MA. He died 1734. He married **Elizabeth Robinson** (1686-1734). Their child was Rufus Price, born 1724.

### **Generation 10 *Price***

**Edward Rees Price** born 1652, in Wales, died Nov 23 1728 in Montgomery County, PA. He married **Mably verch Owen**. (Born 1650 in Wales, died Aug 21, 1699 in Philadelphia.) Their child was Matthew Nathan Price, born 1684.

### **Taylor** **Generation 7**

**Anne Taylor**, born 1755 in England, married **William Lister**, son of John Lister, born about 1755, in 1775. They had the following child: William Lister, born in Worcester, Maryland,1775

### **Hind** **Generation 7**

**Martha Patsy Hind**, born 1799 married **Rev. James Ratliff** born 1798. They were the parents of Jordan Ratliff born 1821.

### **Generation 8 Hind**

---

---

**Samuel E. Hind** (1766-1825) married **Margaret Willis Arnold** (1765-1810) producing Martha Patsy 1799

**Generation 9 Hind**

**William Hind II** (1720-1783) married Margaret ? (1722-1770) producing Samuel 1766

**Generation 10 Hind**

**William Hind I** (1680-1773) married **Abigail Ward** (1690-1770) producing William II  
William I also married Margaret Hall

**Generation 11 Hind**

**Thomas Hind** (1655-?) married **Roase ?** (?-?) producing William 1680

**Crawford**  
**Generation 7**

**Margaret Crawford** (1786-1847) from NC married **John Younger Rowland** born 1776.  
They were parents to Lavinia Rowland, born 1815.

**Generation 8 Crawford**

**John Horton Crawford** (1752-1812) from SC married **Rachel Van Zandt** (1766-1822) from VA had a child Margaret Crawford born 1786

**Generation 9 Crawford**

**David Crawford** (1730-1787) from VA married **Isabella Maine** (1730-1803) from SC.  
Their child was John Horton Crawford, 1752.

**Generation 10 Crawford**

**John Crawford** (1701-1761) from VA married **Mary Lucretia Duke** (1701-1761) from VA  
They both died on the same date in either North or South Carolina. Their child was David Crawford, 1730.

**Mitchell**  
**Generation 7**

**Mary Mitchell** (?-?) married **John Byers** (1742-1800), producing **Edward Byers** 1769  
(John Byers also married Sarah Wilkinson (1746-1812) and had William 1776 and John)

**Thomas**  
**Generation 7**

---

---

Elizabeth G. (Mariwether) Thomas (1733-1790) born in MD, married in 1759 Griffith Thomas Johnson, born Mar. 7, 1734 in Maryland, died 1805. Their child was Elizabeth Johnson, born 1778.

### Generation 8 Thomas

Richard Thomas (1700-?) may have been the father of Elizabeth

### Slack Generation 7

Abigail Slack(1748-1785), born in CT and Jonathan Weaver (1746-1813) married in 1772, producing Elizabeth Weaver 1784.

### **19 NAMES BEGINNING IN GENERATION 8**

***Arnold Blatchley Calloway Clark#2 Dabney Dewey Fielder  
Grant Griffith Hinson Horseman Ingraham Jardine  
Macon Miller Mitchell McDonald Quiner Simpson VanZant***

### Mitchell Generation 8

Jane (Mitchell) Parker (1712-1772), born in Ireland married in Ireland in 1727 to John Patterson (1705-1770) born in Scotland, died Augusta County VA, Jane was married at 15. Where did the Parker come from?

Their children:

*Robert Patterson 1728*

*Agness Patterson 1730*

*Rebecca Patterson 1735*

*John Patterson 1736*

***(moved from Ireland to VA)***

*Jennet Patterson 1742*

*William Patterson 1743*

*Mary Patterson 1745*

*James Patterson 1746*

**Sarah Patterson 1746**

*Elizabeth Patterson 1748*

***In 1749 Jane Married Samuel Doak (?-1772)and bore a son, Samuel Doak Jr. (1749-1829)***

**If Samuel had moved to Oklahoma, he would have been Okie Doak**

### **Generation 9 Mitchell**

Thomas Maxwell Mitchell (1677-1734) born in Ulster, Ireland, married Hannah Ball (1685-1751) in 1702 or 1707 Both died in Lancaster, PA. Children:

*Thomas Mitchell 1708*

*John Mitchell 1709*

*Martha Mitchell Beaty 1711*

**Jane Mitchell 1712**

---

### **Generation 10 Mitchell**

**James Mitchell-Richie** (2/14/1634–1690) born in Scotland married **Ages Greenoch** (1634-1692) in 1657 They were the parents of Thomas Maxwell Mitchell in 1677

### **Generation 11 Mitchell**

**Michael Mitchell** (1590-?) born in Scotland married **Jonet Waterstoun** (1598-?) born in Scotland, in 1619 (*She was the daughter of James Waterstone (?-1676) and Margaret Syme*)

Their children were James Mitchell-Richie 1634 and Jonet Michell 1626

### **Calloway** **Generation 8**

**Jane Calloway**, (born in 1716) on 2-4-1733 in Somerset, Maryland married **Thomas J. Waller** was born about 1714 in Somerset, Maryland Jane Calloway and Thomas Waller had the following child: Thomas Waller was born on 2-17-1745 in Wicomico, Maryland. (*Another wife, Mary Dabney, with unknown marriage dates, is reported, who may have been the mother*)

### **Generation 9 Calloway**

**William Calloway** born March 14, 1688 in Wicomico, Somerset, MD. He died in 1758. He married **Given Caldwell** (born Nov. 26, 1689, died in 1739.) Their child was Jane Calloway born 1716.

### **Generation 10 Calloway**

**Peter Calloway** was born Aug 10, 1644, died in 1719 at Nanticoke Hundred, Somerset, MD. He married **Elizabeth Johnson** (born 1654 in Wikomiko, died 1739) Their child was William Calloway, born 1688.

### **Generation 11 Calloway**

**Joseph Edmund Calloway** (1620-1639) married anonymous (1624-?) producing Peter 1644

### **Generation 12 Calloway**

**Joshua Calloway** (1679-1742) married **Elizabeth Stepney** (1676-?) producing Joseph E. Calloway 1620

### **Generation 13 Calloway**

**Caleb Calloway** (1640-1706) married **Elizabeth Laurence** (1655-1689) producing Joshua Calloway 1679

---

---

## Generation 14 Calloway

**Thomas Calloway** (1618-1687) married **Ann Panton** (1620-1660) producing Caleb Calloway 1640

## Generation 15 Calloway

**(Joshua?) William Giliel Calloway** (1595?-1642) married **Elizabeth Stepney** (1599-1642) (both born in England, died in Virginia) producing Thomas Calloway

## Generation 16 Calloway

**Patrick Calloway** (1570-1627) married **Monjoy Curror** (1570-?) producing Joshua W. Calloway 1595

## Generation 17 Calloway

**Richardius Calloway** (1534-1611) married **Mary Carlton** (1539-1587) producing Pat Calloway (Richarius' father was named Richard)

## Generation 18 Calloway

**Richard Calloway** (1500-?) married **Elizabeth Grimes**( ?-? ) producing Richardius 1534

## **Dabney**

### **Generation 8**

**(Elizabeth Harris Dabney?)** (1710-1760) Born Louisa County VA, Died in Spotsylvania VA., Married **Thomas Waller** in 1738, produced:

*John Waller (1739)*

*Elizabeth Waller (1740)*

*Mary Waller (1742)*

**Thomas Waller (1745)**

*Priscilla Waller (1747)*

*Richard Waller (1748)*

*Joseph Waller (1752)*

### **Dabney Generation 9**

**James Dabney** (1655-1739) married **Anne Sherwood** (1671-1730)

*Cornelius Dabney (1691-1738)*

*Martha Dabney (1715-1768)*

*Welthan Dabney (1698-1780)*

*Sarah Jennings Dabney(1697-1760)*

**Elizabeth Harris Dabney (1710-1760)**

*John Dabney (1692-1752)*

### **Dabney Generation 10**

---



---

**Cornelius Dabney** (1630-1694), born Lincolnshire, England, died in America married **Edith Moryson** (1631-1678) born in VA, daughter of Col. Francis Moryson, (1601-1686) producing **James Dabney** (1655)

### **Dabney Generation 11**

**Theodule Agrippa D'aubingne** (?-1657) married **Dorothy Batts** (1603-1635) producing **Cornelius Dabney** (1630)

### **Macon** **Generation 8**

**Martha Macon** (born 1705) married in 1739 **Richard S. Gaither** (born 1714 in Maryland) They were parents to Sophia Gaither born 1753.

### **Horseman** **Generation 8**

**Susannah Horseman**, daughter of Marmaduke IV Horseman and Sarah Wood, was born in 1700 in New Jersey. She died about 1747 in New Jersey. **Daniel Leet**, son of Isaac Leet, was born in 1685 in Mansfield, England. He died in 1727 in Amwell, New Jersey. They had the following child: **Isaac Leet** was born in 1726 in Bordenton, West Jersey

### **Generation 9 Horseman**

**Marmaduke Horseman. IV** He married **Sarah Wood** She and Marmaduke IV Horseman had the following child: **Susannah Horseman** was born in 1700 in New Jersey.

### **Generation 10 Horseman**

**Marmaduke Horseman III**, born 1637 in Ash Bocking, Suffolk, England, Died Feb 25, 1748 in Upper Freehold, Monmouth County, NJ. He married **Mary Frances Warwick** in 1660. She was born 1639 in England, died Sept 27, 1686, in Chesterfield Burlington NJ. Their child was Marmaduke Horseman, born 1664.

### **Generation 11 Horseman**

**Marmaduke Horseman II**(1599-1640) married **Martha Blakebrough** (1603) in 1634. Their child was Marmaduke Horseman 1637.

### **Generation 12 Horseman**

**Marmaduci Horseman** (1570-1604) married **Margaret** (1573-) in 1590. Their child was Marmaduke Horseman 1599.

### **Generation 13 Horseman**

---

---

**Edwarde Horseman** (1545-1573) married **Margaret Barwick** () They named their child Marmaduci 1570

**Miller**  
**Generation 8**

**Ann Miller** was born in 1737 in Essex, Virginia. She died in 1776 in Caroline, Virginia she married **Robert Rennolds**, son of Benjamin Rennolds and Sarah, was born in 1737 in Essex, Virginia, . He died on December 05, 1780 in Caroline, Virginia. He married Ann Miller in 1758 in Caroline County, Virginia. They had the following child George Robert Reynolds was born in 1763 in Essex, VA

**Quiner**  
**Generation 8**

**Lucy Mary Quiner** was born in 1748 in Boston, Massachusetts, She died in 1834 in Harrington, Maine, she married **George Robinson**, son of Joseph Robinson and Margaret Waters, was born in 1748 in Connecticut. He died about 1834 in Harrington, Maine They had the following child: Dolly Robinson was born in 1768 in Caroline, Virginia,

**Generation 9 Quiner**

**Thomas Quiner** born 1713, died 1768, married **Sarah Warren**, (1714-1834?) in 1736. Their child was Lucy Mary Quiner, 1748

**Generation 10, Quiner**

**William Quiner**, (-1753) may have been the father of Thomas 1713

**McDonald**  
**Generation 8**

**Sarah McDonald** was born in 1735 in Rockingham, Virginia. She died on February 17, 1816 in Botetourt, Virginia. **James Skidmore**, son of Joseph Skidmore and Agnes Caldwell, was born in 1732 in Murderkill Hundred, Delaware. He died on December 1, 1807 in Rocky Point, Virginia. They had the following child Joseph Skidmore was born on July 31, 1761 in Botetourt, Virginia.

**Generation 9 McDonald**

---

---

**Randolph McDonald** was born 1710, died 1744. He married in 1730 to **Jane Jennet Stark**, (1712-1762). Their child was Sarah McDonald, born 1735.

**Generation 10 McDonald**

**James McDonald** was born 1683 in England, died 1750. He was the father of Randolph McDonald, born 1710. He married **Mary Elizabeth Robinson** (1683-1747)

**Generation 11 (MacDonald)**

(Captain) **Bryan MacDonald** born 1645, died 1707, married in 1665 to **Mary Combs** (1647-1709). Their child was James McDonald, born 1683.

**Generation 12, (MacDonald) (MacDonnell)**

**Alexander MacDonnell** was born 1613, died 1692. He married in 1640 to Mary O. born 1620. He then married **Marcella Helena Archbold** (1625-1692), in 1643. Their child was Bryan MacDonald. 1645

**Generation 13, (MacDonnell)**

**Brian MacDonnell** born 1577 in Tynekill Castle, Queens, Leinster, Ireland, died 1637. He married a Scottish woman born 1590 in Scotland, who died 1650 in England. Their child was Alexander MacDonnell, born 1613.

**Grant**  
**Generation 8**

**Martha Ruth Grant** (1726-1826) married **Rufus Price** (born 1724, died 1825) in CT on Sept 17 1750. They had a child, Abigail Price, born August 29, 1759

**Generation 9 Grant**

**Noah Grant** (1693-1727) married **Martha Hunington** (1696-1779) Their child was Martha Ruth Grant 1726. **Noah Grant (1693) was great great grandfather to U.S. Grant.**

**Noah Grant II (1718) -> Noah Grant III (1748) -> Jesse Root Grant (1794) --> Ulysses S Grant (1822) - Revolutionary War**

**Generation 10 Grant**

**Samuel Grant** (1659-1718) married in 1688 **Grace Minor** (1670-1753) Their child was Noah in 1693.

**Generation 11 Grant**

**Samuel Grant** (1631-1718) married **Mary Porter** (1637-1681). Their child was Samuel Grant 1685.

---

---

### **Generation 12 Grant**

**Matthew Grant** (1601-1681) married **Priscilla Grey** (1601-1644) producing Samuel 1631

### **Generation 13 Grant**

**John Grant** (1573-1640) married **Alice Tuberville** (1577-1640) producing Matthew Grant 1601

### **Generation 14 Grant**

**George Grant** (1534-1596) married in 1567 **Julian Claryonette** (1538-1567) producing John Grant 1573

### **Generation 15 Grant**

**John Grant** (1505-1593) married in 1529 **Jane Belford** (1509-1593) producing George 1534

### **Generation 16 Grant**

**William Grant** (1479-1550) married **Jane Burton** (1483-1507) producing John Grant 1505

### **Dewey Generation 8**

**Sarah Dewey** was born on August 2, 1712 in Farmington, Connecticut. She died on 19 Nov 1782 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.

**Benjamin Goodrich**, son of Benjamin Goodrich and Grace Kilbourn, was born on June 21, 1717 in Wethersfield, Connecticut. He died on April 15, 1787 in Wethersfield, Connecticut. He married Sarah Dewey. They had the following child John Harris Goodrich, born on August 21, 1754 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.

### **Generation 9 Dewey**

**Daniel Dewey** (1679-1717) married **Catherine Beckley** (1683-1768) . Their child is Sarah Dewey, 1712.

### **Generation 10 Dewey**

**Jedidiah Dewey** (1647-1718) married in 1671 **Sarah Orton** (1652-1711). Their child was Daniel 1679.

### **Generation 11 Dewey**

**Thomas Dewey** II (1606-1648) (born in England, moved to Mass. & Ct.) married **Frances Randall** (1611-1690) producing Jedidiah 1647

---

---

### Generation 12 Dewey

**Thomas Dewey** (1577-1636) married **Mary Moore** (1586-1637) in 1601 producing Thomas II 1606

### Generation 13 Dewey

**Simeon Dewey** (1555-1629) married **Elizabeth Lowther** (1557-1616) in 1575, producing Thomas 1577 He also married Edna Margaret Skeen

### Generation 14 Dewey

**Adjah William Dewey** (1535-1610) married **Rebecca Corwin** (1535-1611) in 1555 producing Simeon

### Generation 15 Dewey

**John Dewe(y)** (1510-?) married **Anna Phelps** (1516-?) around 1530 producing Adjah 1535 (*He's missing a Y*)

### Hinson Generation 8

**Margaret Hinson** (born 1775) married **William Ratliff** (born 1762) They had a child Rev. James Ratliff.

### Simpson Generation 8

**Sarah Simpson** (born 1759) married **Jesse Rowland** (born 1754) They had a child John Younger Rowland.

### Van Zandt Generation 8

**Rachel Creycia Van Zandt** (1766-1822) born in PA, died in Huntsville MO, married **John Horton Crawford** (1752-1812) from SC They had a child Margaret Crawford born 1786 in NC

### Generation 9 Van Zandt

**Isaiah Van Zandt** (1733-1789) born in PA, died in TN,

---

---

*He married Margaret Thompson (1730-) and sired Gabriel, Charity, and Elijah* Then married **Marie Josephe Guyon** (1737-1782), born in NY, died in VA They were the parents of Rachel 1766.

**Generation 10 Van Zandt**

**Capt. Isaiah Van Zandt** (1713-1786) born in PA, married **Gertje Charity Van Horn** (1709-1768) Their child was Isaiah 1733

**Generation 11 Van Zandt**

**Jacobus James Van Sandt** (1685-1745) married **Rebecca Barentjie Vandergrift** (1685-1747) Their child was Isaiah 1713

**Generation 12 Van Zandt**

**Gerret Stoffelse Stoffelsen Van Zandt** (1644-1706 married **Lysbeth Cornelis Gerretze van Westen** (1647-1728) Their child was Jacobus 1685

**Generation 13 Van Zandt**

**Christoffel "Stoffel" Van Sandt** married **Moederke Gerrits** (1623-1644) of Amsterdam Their child was Gerret Van Zandt 1644

**Generation 8 Ingraham**

**Elizabeth Ingrahm** (1729-1786) was impregnated by **Jonathan Weaver** (1723-1791) and bore Jonathan 1746 They married the following year, in 1747

**Generation 9 Ingraham**

**Isaac Ingraham** (1706-1780) married 1725 to **Elizabeth Lindsey** (1705-?) producing Elizabeth Ingraham 1729

**Clark(#2)**

**Generation 8**

**Jennie Clark**, (1730-1800) married **James Rhine** born 1730, died 1810 Their child was George Rhine born 1759.

**Fielder**

**Generation 8**

---



---

**Elizabeth Fielder** (1706-1800) . and **William T. Vaughan** (1704-1750) He married He died in Monmouth NJ.They had the following child:

Rebecca Vaughn was born in 1728 in Washington, Pennsylvania.

#### **Generation 9** Fielder

**Robert Fielder** (1675-1734) married **Elizabeth Ward** (1676-?) producing Elizabeth Fielder 1706

#### **Generation 10** Fielder

**Robert Fielder** (1650-1720) married **Elizabeth Monger** (1656-1743) producing Robert 1675

### **Blatchley** **Generation 8**

**Mercy Massie Blatchley** (1745-1825) and **Daniel Hiram McKinney** was born 1742 in NJ Died 1825 in KY. Married. They had the following child:

Hannah McKinney was born about 1764 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

#### **Generation 9** Blatchley

**Ebenezer Blatchley** (1709-1795) married **Hannah Miller** (1705-1745), having Mercy 1745

#### **Generation 10** Blatchley

**Ebenezer Blatchley** (1677-1730) married **Sarah Potter** (1687-?) producing Ebenezer 1709 He married twice more to Mary Miller and Jane Ingersoll.

#### **Generation 11** Blatchley

**Aaron Blatchley** (1644-1699) married **Mary Dodd** (1647-1686) producing Ebenezer 1677

#### **Generation 12** Blatchley

**Thomas Blatchley II** (1615-1674) married **Susannah Ball** (1622-1677) producing Aaron 1644

#### **Generation 13** Blatchley

**Thomas Blatchley** (1589-1668) married **Susan Ball** (1587-1681) producing Thomas II 1615

### **Jardine**

---

---

## Generation 8

**Helen Jardine** (1745-?) and **William Byers** (1730-1789) married and produced John Byers 1742

## Generation 9 Jardine

**David Alexander Jardine** (1715-1778) married **Katherine McMorrine** (1714-?) producing Helen 1745

## Generation 10 Jardine

**William Jardine** (1692-1752) married **Isobel ?** (1695-1743) producing David 1715

## Generation 11 Jardine

**Joseph Jardine** (1655-?) married **Margaret Douglas** (1640-?) producing William 1692

## Generation 12 Jardine

**Alexander Applegarth Jardine** (1622-1670) married **Janet Johnstone** (1626-1671) producing Joseph 1655

## Generation 13 Jardine

**John Jardine** (1592-1623) married **Elizabeth Charteris** (1594-1680) producing Alexander 1622

## generation 14 Jardine

**Alexander Jardine** (1554-1613) married **Elizabeth Johnstone** (1569-1621) producing John 1592

## Generation 15 Jardine

**John Jardine** (1539-1611) married **Margaret Douglas** (1540-1587) producing Alexander 1554

## Generation 16 Jardine

**John Jardine** (1523-1576) married **Margaret Douglas** (1522-1579) producing John 1539

## Generation 17 Jardine

**Alexander Jardine** (1479-1564) married **Elizabeth Maxwell** (1504-1544) producing John 1523

## Generation 18 Jardine

---

---

**John Jardine** (1446-1510) married **Helen Somerville** (1453-?) producing Alexander 1479

**Generation 19** Jardine

**John Jardine** (1419-?) married **Helen Somerville** (1423-1447) producing John 1446

**Griffith (C)**  
**Generation 8**

**Catherine Griffith** (1708-1737), born in Maryland, and **Thomas Joseph Johnson** (1703-1767) married; they produced Griffith Thomas Johnson 1734

**Generation 9** Griffith

**Samuel Griffith II** (1669-1741) married **Sarah Evans** (1685-1720) producing Catherine Griffith 1708, and 9 more  
(2<sup>nd</sup> wife: Anne Skinner (1705-1741)-married 1725, had 4 kids

**Generation 10** Griffith

**Samuel Griffith I** (1645-1717) married **Elizabeth Soones Evans** (1635-1718) producing Samuel II 1669 (He also married Anne Skinner (1654-1741) in 1668 in Wales?)

**Generation 11** Griffith

**Henry Griffith II** (1603-1688) married **Margaret Anne Willoughby** (1605-1688) in 1630 producing Samuel I 1645

**Generation 12** Griffith

**Henry Griffith I** (1557-1620) married **Elizabeth Eleanor Throckmorton** (1565-1647) in 1581 producing Henry II 1603

**Generation 13** Griffith

**Walter Griffith** (1535-1574) married **Catherine Blount** (1532-1565) producing Henry I 1557

**Generation 14** Griffith

**George Griffith** (1511-1569) married **Elizabeth Skevington** (1515-1584) producing Walter Griffith 1535

---

---

### Generation 15 Griffith

**Walter Griffith** (1474-1531) married **Jane Ferrers** (1483-1546) producing George Griffith 1511

### Generation 16 Griffith

**Walter Griffith** (1420-1481) married **Mary Neville** (1414-1486) in 1434 producing  
Walter Griffith 1474-1531  
Ann Griffith (1465-1485)  
Agnes (?)

### Generation 17 Griffith

**John Griffith** (1397-1471) married **Catherine Tyrwhit** (1397-1465) in 1419 producing  
Walter 1420

### Generation 18 Griffith

**Thomas Griffith** (1377-1433) married **Ann Blount** (1386-1415) producing John 1397

### Generation 19 Griffith

**Rhys Griffith** (1318-1380) married **Margaret LaZouche** (1305-?) producing Thomas 1377

### Generation 20 Griffith

**Rhys Griffith** (1288-1356) married **Joan of Somerville** (1310-1376) producing Rhys II 1318

### **Harris** **Generation 8**

**Elizabeth Harris** (1734) and **Jesse Lister**. (1733-?) married in 1754 in Somerset MD  
They had the following child William Lister born in 1756 .

### Generation 9 Harris

**Robert Aaron Harris** (1/8/1678-1759) born in Maryland, married **Abigail Stevens Parsons** (1/8/1678--2/11/1756), born in MD, in 1724, producing  
Elizabeth (Betty) Harris 1724  
*Zachariah Harris* 1725  
*Sarah Harris* 1726  
*Hannah Harris* 1728  
*John Harris* 1736  
*Abigal Ester* 1738

### Generation 10 Harris

---

---

**John Thomas Harris** (Harrison)(1640-1710) born London, England, died Somerset MD, married **Judith Godfrey** (1650-1715), born in England, in 1670 in MD, producing Robert Harris 1678

**Arnold  
Generation 8**

**Margaret Willis Arnold** (1765-1810) and **Samuel E. Hind** (1766-1825) married producing Martha Patsy 1799

**Generation 9 Arnold**

**Nicholas A. Arnold** (1734-1808) married **Margaret Willis** (1735-1773) producing Margaret Arnold 1765

**Generation 10 Arnold**

**Thomas Arnold** (1709-1743) married **Mary Elizabeth Jennings** (1713-1753) producing Nicholas 1734

**Generation 11 Arnold**

**Isaac Arnold** (1685-1758) married **Margaret Goffe** (1688-1757) producing Thomas 1709

**Generation 12 Arnold**

**Thomas Arnold** (1651-1726) married **Grace Doyle** (1663-1737) producing Isaac 1685

**Generation 13 Arnold**

**Anthony Arnold** (1599-1678) married **Mary Izod** (1603-1665) producing Thomas 1651

**Generation 14 Arnold**

**Richard Arnold** (1565-1601) married **Neaste Wintle** (1577-1663) in 1598 producing Anthony 1599

**26 NAMES BEGINNING IN GENERATION 9**

***Ball Beckley Buck(2) Berry Caldwell Caldwell(2) Coffey Davis(2)  
Guyon Harris Hunington Kilbourne Lindsey Maine(2) Miller(H) Owle  
Robinson(E) Stark Stockdell Shepherd Threlkeld Walker  
Wood Waters Warren Ward***

---

---

**Ball**  
**Generation 9**

**Hannah Ball** (1685-1751) and **Thomas Maxwell Mitchell** (1677-1734) born in Ulster, Ireland, married in 1702 or 1707 Both died in Lancaster, PA. Children:

*Thomas Mitchell 1708*

*John Mitchell 1709*

*Martha Mitchell Beaty 1711*

Jane Mitchell 1712

*Jennett Mitchell 1718*

*Mary Mitchell 1724*

**Threlkeld**  
**Generation 9**

**Mary Alice Threlkeld** was born in 1698 in Somerset, Maryland. She died in 1767 in Wicomico Delaware, at the age of 69 years. **Thomas Waller** was born February 20, 1696 in Somerset, Maryland. He died on November 18, 1767 in "Little Monie Creek", Sussex County, Delaware, at the age of 71 years, 8 months. Their child was Thomas J. Waller (1714).

**Generation 10 Threlkeld**

**[John] Christopher Threlkeld** born 1675 in England, died 1710 Northumberland County, VA. He married **Mary Conway** (later Doggett) (born 1674 in VA died 1737 Northumberland County VA. (she married Ben Doggett after Threlkeld died) Their children were:

*Mary Threlkeld. 1696*

*, Christopher 1698*

*Henry 1700*

*William 1696*

*James 1702*

*Elizabeth 1704*

*Susannah 1701*

**Generation 11 (Thrailkill)**

**"Threlkeld is the oldest and the most correct spelling of the name. Hirlkeld and Thirkield are American variants as is also the misspelling Thrailkill."**

**Christopher Threlkeld** (1594 -1690) born Lazonby, Cumberland County, England. He married **Anne Barbar** (aka Crosland-Walker) (born 1596 in Lazonby, England, died 1655).

Their child was John Christopher Threlkeld, born 1655.

**Generation 12 Threlkeld**

**Thomas Robert Threlkeld** (1564-1600) Born in Lazonby England married **Marjery Wycliff** (1585-1655) in 1593 *Her parents were Lord Francis Wycliff (1531-1610) and Lady Jane Rokeby (1537-1610) married 1557*

Children:

---



---

Christopher Threlkeld 1594  
Robert Threlkeld

**Coffey**  
**Generation 9**

**Margaret Coffey** (1714-1807) married **Daniel McKinney** (1717-1809) Born in NJ Their child was Daniel Hiram McKinney 1740

**Generation 10** *Coffey*

**John Daniel Coffey** (1673-1743) married **Margaret Baskin** (1675-1748) Their child was Margaret Coffey 1714

**Generation 11** Coffey

**Hugh Coffey** (1662-1717) married ? and sired John D. Coffey 1673

**Generation 12** Coffey

**John C. Coffey** (1620-1717) married **Mary Jolliffe** (1620-1899) producing Hugh 1662

**Generation 13** Coffey

**Hugh Coffey** (1594-1620) married **Agnes Elizabeth Montgomery** (1598-1620) producing John C Coffey 1620

**Generation 14** Coffey

**Hugh Cobhthaigh Coffey** (1574-1630) married ? Sired Hugh 1594

**Owle**  
**Generation 9**

**Elizabeth Owle** (born 1649, died 1697. married in 1679 **Isaac Leet.** born 1646 in Badby, Northamptonshire, England He died 1686 Boredenton, West Jersey. Child: Daniel Leet was born in 1685 in Mansfield, England.

**Generation 10** *Owle*

**George Owle**, born 1625, Lincolnshire, England. Died 1653. He married **Anne.** Their child was Elizabeth Owle, born 1650.

**Wood**

---

---

### **Generation 9,**

**Sarah Wood** and **Marmaduke IV Horseman**, married. and had the following child:  
Susannah Horseman, born in 1700 in New Jersey. She married Daniel Leet.

### **Generation 10 Wood**

**John Wood**, born Jan 6, 1642 in Gloucester NJ. Died Oct 30, 1706 in Woodbury NJ  
He married **Allis Sale**, born Oct 14, 1645 in England. She died Aug 3, 1693. in  
Woodbury, NJ Their child was Sarah Wood, born 1674.

### **Generation 11 Wood**

**Henry Wood**, born 1603 in Brookhouse, Tottingham, England, died Aug 18, 1686 in  
Gloucester County NJ He married **Isabel Goodspeed** in 1642 (born 1620 in New Jersey,  
died in 1675. Their child is John Wood, born 1642.

### **Generation 12 Wood**

**Thomas Wood** born March 11, 1556, Bury Lancashire England. He died 1602.  
He married on Feb 19, 1599, **Dorothy Buckley**, born 1577 in Middlesex England, died  
1627. Their child was Henry Wood, born 1603.

### **Generation 13 Wood**

**Thomas Horton Wood**, born 1532 in Bury, Lancashire, England, died Aug 1, 1592.  
He married **Anne Whitmore** in 1553. She was born 1534, died 1586.  
Their child was Thomas, born 1556.

### **Waters**

### **Generation 9**

**Margaret Waters** was born in 1725 in Killingworth. **Joseph Robinson**, son of Henry  
Robinson and Katherine Rose, was born in 1726 in Alfreton, Derbyshire, England. He  
married Margaret Waters. They had the following child: George Robinson was born in  
1748 in Connecticut.

### **Caldwell(1)**

### **Generation 9**

**Agnes Caldwell**, daughter of Andrew Caldwell and Margaret Train, was born in 1705 in  
Wicomico River, Somerset, Maryland. She died on January 2, 1792 in Ruddle, Pendleton,  
West Virginia, **Joseph Skidmore**, son of Joseph Skidmore and Rebecca Miller, was born  
on November 11, 1705 in Fisher's Delight, Murderkill Hundred, Delaware. He died on

---

---

March 17, 1778 in Ruddle, Virginia. He married Agnes Caldwell on April 7, 1730 in Kent, Delaware. They had the following children: James Skidmore was born in 1732 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent, Delaware.

**Generation 10** Caldwell

Andrew Caldwell ( 1675-1751)married Margaret Train ( 1685-1735) producing Agnes 1705

**Generation 11** Caldwell

John Caldwell (1645-1717) married Jane ? (?-?) producing Andrew Caldwell 1675

**Generation 12** Caldwell

Robert Caldwell (1634-?) married (?) and produced John Caldwell 1645

**Caldwell (2)**  
**Generation 9,**

Given Caldwell (born Nov. 26, 1689, died in 1739.) William Callaway born March 14, 1688 in Wicomico, Somerset, MD. He died in 1758. They married. Their child was Jane Callaway born 1716.

**Generation 10** *Caldwell(2)*

John Caldwell, born 1656 at Ipswich, Mass. He died Feb 7, 1721. He married Jane Aird (born 1660, died 1692) Their child was Given Caldwell, born 1689.

**Generation 11** *Caldwell(2)*

John Caldwell, born Sept 16, 1624, Northhamptonshire, England, died July 7, 1692 at Ipswich. He married Sarah Dillingham (1634-Jan 12, 1720) Their child was John Caldwell, born 1656

**Kilbourne**  
**Generation 9**

Grace Kilbourn was born on June 25, 1693 in Wethersfield, Connecticut, She died on November 26, 1764 in Wethersfield, Connecticut,

Benjamin Goodrich was born on September 29, 1688 in Wethersfield, Connecticut, He died on May 11, 1742 in Newington, Connecticut, He married Grace Kilbourn.

---

---

They had the following child: Benjamin Goodrich, born on June 21, 1717 in Wethersfield, Connecticut

**Generation 10 *Kilbourne***

**Ebenezer Kilborne** (1665-1711), married **Grace Bulkely** (1672-1712) in 1692 Their child was Grace Kilborne in 1693.

**Generation 11 *Kilbourne***

**John Kilbourne** (1624-1703) Born in England. He married **Sarah Bronson** (1629-1711) Their child was Ebenezer Kilborne 1665

**Generation 12 *Kilbourne***

**Thomas Kilborne** (1578-1640) married in 1604 **Frances Moody** (1584-1650) producing John Kilbourne 1624

**Generation 13 *Kilborne***

**John Kilborne** (1535-1591) married **Anne Collyn** (1543-1591) producing Thomas 1578

**Stark**  
**Generation 9**

**Jane Jennet Stark**, (1712-1762). **Randolph McDonald** was born 1710, died 1744. They married in 1730 Their child was Sarah McDonald, born 1735.

**Generation 10 *Stark***

**William Stark** (1690-1730) married **Experience Lamb** (1691-1789) Their child was Jane Stark 1712

**Generation 11 *Stark***

**William Stark** (1664-1730) married **Elizabeth T. Halstead** (1668-1730) Their child was William Stark 1690

**Generation 12 *Stark***

**Aaron Stark** (1608-1685) married **Sarah** (1620-1685) Their child was William 1664

**Warren**  
**Generation 9**

---

---

**Sarah Warren**, (1714-1834), born in Massachusetts, died in Maine. (probably didn't really live to 120) married **Thomas Quiner** (born 1713, died 1768), in 1736. Their child was Lucy Mary Quiner, 1748

**Generation 10 Warren**

**Samuel Warren** (1682-1759) married **Lydia Cutting** (1686-1766) Their child was Sarah Warren, 1714.

**Generation 11 Warren**

**Captain John Warren IV** (1622-1703), born in England, married **Michal Jennison** (1640-1713), born in Mass., in 1667. Their child was Samuel Warren, 1682.

**Generation 12 Warren**

**John Warren** (1585-1667), born in England, married **Margaret Fowle Bayly** (1587-1662) Their child was Capt. John Warren 1622

**Generation 13 Warren**

**John Warren** (1555-1613) born in England, married in 1584 to **Elizabeth Scarlett** (1561-1602) Their child was John Warren 1585

**Generation 14 Warren**

**John Warren** (1525-1576) married 4 wives. He married (?) who died in 1558, Christian Hinson in 1559, who died in 1561, Agnes Anne Howlett (1527-1567). in 1563, and Margaret Firmett in 1569, who died in 1576. His child was John Warren 1555. ( wife # 1 would be the logical mother, but Agnes Howlett is listed)

**Generation 15 Warren**

**Robert Warren** (1485-1545) married **Margaret Leigh** (1489-1545). Their child was John Warren 1525  
(One source confuses Margaret 1440 with Margaret 1489, both having married Warrens)

**Generation 16 Warren**

**John Warren** (1459-1500) married **Eleanor Gerard** in 1480 (Baroness of Stockport) (1464-1561) Their child was Robert 1485. (+3 more)

**Generation 17 Warren**

---

---

**Sir Lawrence Warren** (1435-1474) married **Margaret Isabel Leigh** (1440-1473) in 1458 They produced **John Warren** in 1459. Also **Anthony**. *(one source shows William Warren in 1440, the same birthdate as his mother. Unlikely)*  
*(One source confuses Margaret Isabel 1440 with Margaret 1489, both having married Warrens)*  
*Margaret Isabel 1440 was the daughter of Robert Leigh (1409-1479) and Isabella Stanley (1410-) She later married Sir George Holford in 1475.*

### **Generation 18 Warren**

**Sir John Poynton Warren** (Baron of Stockport) (1414-1459 or 79) married **Isabel de Stanley** in 1430 (1413-1435 or 60) Their child was Lawrence Warren 1435. Also Elizabeth, Henry, Jane , Margaret, John, Joanna, Richard (also spelled Warenne)

### **Generation 19 Warren**

**Laurence Warren** (1394-1444) married **Margery Bulkeley** (1389-1440). in 1412. Their child was John Warren 1414.

### **Generation 20 Warren**

**Nicholas de Warren** (1373-1413) married **Agnes Wynnington** (1375-1417) in 1396 Their child was Laurence 1394

### **Generation 21 Warren**

**Sir John de Warren** (1343-1387) Born in England. married **Margaret Stafford** (1345-1418) Born in Mass. Died in England. Their child was Nicholas de Warren 1373

### **Generation 22 Warren**

**Sir Edward De Warren** (1313-1368) married **Ciceley de Eton** (1312-1369)  
Their child was John 1343

### **Generation 23 Warren**

**John Warren** (1286-1347) Earl of Surrey and Sussex, married **Maud Nerford** (1292-1345)  
Their child was Edward 1313

### **Generation 24 Warren**

**William Plantagenet de Warren** (1256-1286) married **Joan de Vere** (1264-1293)  
Their child was John 1286

### **Generation 25 Warren**

---



---

**John de Warren** (1231-1304) Earl of Surrey married **Alice (LeBrun De) Lusignan** (1224-1256) in 1252 Their child was William 1256

### **Generation 26 Warren**

**William de Warren** (1166-1240) married Maud Aubigny (1178-1216) in 1207, then **Matilda Maud Marshall** (1192-1248) in 1225. William & Maud Marshall were John (1231) 's parents

### **Generation 27 Warren**

**Hamelin (Plantagenet) de Warenne** (1130-1202) Born in France married **Isabel (de Vermandois) de Warrene** (1137-1199) *Born in England, Countess of Surrey\_aka de Blois, de Mortain she married William Blois of England, then married Hamelin Plantagenet 1164 (who took his wife's surname) Their children were William 1166 and Ida, Agatha, Maud, and Margaret*

### **Generation 28 Warren**

**William de Warren** (1118-1148) married **Adela Talvas** (1120-1174) born in France Their child was Isabel Warren 1137

### **Generation 29 Warren**

**William de Warren** (1071-1138) married **Isabel Capet** (1080-1131) Their child was William 1118

### **Generation 30 Warren**

**William Warren** (1035-1088) married **Gundred de St. Omer** ("princess") (1063-1085) (disputed daughter of King William I of England (aka Wm the Conqueror) born in Flanders, Belgium) producing William 1071

### **Robinson (E) Generation 9**

**Elizabeth Robinson (1686-1734)** married **Matthew Nathan Price** (born 1684 in Barnstable MA. He died 1734.) Their child was Rufus Price, born 1724.

### **Generation 10 Robinson(2)**

**Isaac Robinson** born Mar 20, 1668 in Mass. He died July 1749. He married **Hannah Harper**, (1670, 1741) Their child was Elizabeth Robinson, born 1686.

### **Generation 11 Robinson(2)**

**John Robinson**, ( 1640-1714), married **Elizabeth Weeks** (1644-1708) Their child was Isaac Robinson, born 1668.

---

---

### Generation 12 Robinson

**Isaac Robinson** (1610-1704), born in the Netherlands, married **Margaret Handford** (1619-1649) producing John 1640

### Generation 13 Robinson

**John Robinson Jr.** (1574-1625) married **Bridget White** (1579-1643) producing Isaac 1610

### Generation 14 Robinson

**John Robinson** (1550-1604) married **Anne White** (1550-1617) producing John Jr. 1574

### Generation 15 Robinson

**John Christopher Robinson** (1520-1583) married **Phebe Ann Fenton** (1528-1580) producing John 1550

### Generation 16 Robinson

**Edmund Robinson** (1495-1573) married **Constantina Gruffyd** (1508-1571), from Wales producing John C. 1520

### Generation 17 Robinson/Jamiesson

**Robin Jamiesson de Gunn** (1418-1501) married **Margrete Heinrichsdotter** (1434-?) producing Edmund Robinson 1495

### Generation 18 Robinson/Jamiesson

**George de Gunn Jamiesson** (1380-1464) married **Elizabeth Guilluimsdotter aka Cormack** (1405-1430) producing Robin Jamieson 1418

### Stockdell

#### Generation 9

**Jane Stockdell** born 1695 in MD, died 1753. **William Lister** was born 1688, in Somerset MD died before Oct. 9. 1732. They married and had the following child: Jesse Lister was born 1733.

### Generation 10, *Stockdell*

**Edward Stockdell** (1635-1716) married **Jane Boyce** (1663-1716) Their child was Edward Stockdell Jr. 1694

---

---

William Stockdell 1695

**Jane (Littleton?) Stockdell 1695**

Eliza Stockdell 1700

**Generation 11** *Stockdell*

**Edward Stockdell** (1608-1649) Born in England. He married **Anna Eliza Gany** (1622-1670) Their child was Edward 1635

**Generation 12** *Stockdell*

**Geremie Stockdell** (1590-1653) married **Olive Dodsworth** (1594-1640) in 1613. Their child was Edward 1608 (5 years before marriage)

**Generation 13** *Stockdell*

**Edward Stockdell** (1570-1624) and a nameless woman had Geremie 1590. His father was Henry Stockdell

**Buck (J)**

**Generation 9**

**Jane Buck** (1681-1719) in 1701 married **John Gaither** (1677-1739) born in Abington, MD. Their child was Richard Gaither born 1714.

**Generation 10** *Buck(2)*

**John Buck** (1650-1687) (*Born in England, died in MD*) married **Catherine Acton** (1660-1734) Their child was Jane Buck 1683 and 3 more.

**Guyon**

**Generation 9**

**Marie Josephe Guyon** (1737-1782), born in NY, died in VA and **Isaiah Van Zandt** (1733-1789) born in PA, died in TN, were the parents of Rachel Van Zandt 1766

**Maine (2)**

**Generation 9**

**Isabella Maine** (1730-1803) from SC. And **David Crawford** (1730-1787) from VA married Their child was John Horton Crawford, 1752.

**Davis**

**Generation 9**

---

---

**Martha Davis** (1735-) and **Jesse Rowland** (1726-1801) married and bore another Jesse in 1754

**Hunington  
Generation 9**

**Martha Hunington** (1696-1779) and **Noah Grant** (1693-1727) married Their child was Martha Ruth Grant 1726. Noah Grant (1693) was great great grandfather to to U.S. Grant.

**Berry  
Generation 9**

**Alice Berry** (1690-1731) and **John Weaver** (1693-1754) born in Rhode Island married producing Jonathan 1723

**Generation 10** Berry

**Elisha Berry** (1668-?) from Massachusetts married anonymous and produced Alice Berry 1690

**Generation 11** Berry

**Richard Berry** (1626-1681) and unknown wife sired Elisha Berry 1668

**Generation 12** Berry

**Edward Berry** (1594-1675) married **Beatrice Burt** (1616-1677) producing Richard Berry 1626 Beatrice was previously married to Francis Plummer

**Ward  
Generation 9**

**Elizabeth Ward** (1676-?) and **Robert Fielder** (1675-1734) married producing Elizabeth Fielder 1706

**Walker  
Generation 9**

**Sarah Elizabeth Walker** (1675- 1725) (born and died in Virginia.) and **Valentine Johnson** (1670-1704) born in England, died in Virginia, married They produced Thomas Joseph Johnson 1703

---

---

### Generation 10 Walker

Alexander Walker (1616-1725) married Ann Keith (1636-1703) producing Sarah Elizabeth Walker 1675

### Generation 11 Walker

Samuel L. Walker (1590-1649) married Margaret Russell (?-?) producing Alexander 1616

### Beckley Generation 9

Catherine Beckley (1683-1768) . and Daniel Dewey (1679-1717) married Their child is Sarah Dewey, 1712.

### Generation 10 Beckley

John Francis Beckley (1642-1696) married Hannah Frances Deming (1656-1712) and produced Catherine Beckley 1683

### Generation 11 Beckley

Richard Beckley (1618-1690) married in 1638 Alice Daniels (aka Beggarly) (1610-1662) producing John Francis Beckley *Richard arrived in Connecticut in 1639*

### Lindsey Generation 9

Elizabeth Lindsey (1705-?) and Isaac Ingraham (1706-1780) married 1725 to producing Elizabeth Ingraham 1729

### Generation 10 Lindsey

John Lindsey (1667-1728) married Elizabeth Munroe (1668-1755) producing Elizabeth Lindsey 1705

### Generation 11 Lindsey

John Lindsey (1641-1705) married Mary Alley (1641-1681) producing John 1667 He also married Amy Graves (1643-?)

### Generation 12 Lindsey

---

---

**Christopher Lindsay** (1609-1669) Born in Scotland, died in Mass. Married **Margaret McKerrow** (1620-1668) producing John 1641

**Generation 13** Lindsey

**Christopher Lindsay** (1571-?) married **Christiana Scott** (1575-?) producing Christopher 1609

**Generation 14** Lindsey

**Robert Lindsay** (1532-1578) married **Sarah Vrenenburg** (1532-?) producing Christopher 1571

**Generation 15** Lindsey

**William Lindsay** (1482-1547) married **Isabella Logan** (1490-1562) producing Robert 1532

**Generation 16** Lindsey

**Patrick Lindsay** (1439-1526) married **Isabella Pitcairn** (1456-1526) producing William 1482

**Generation 17** Lindsey

**John Lindsay** (1395-1482) married **Agnes Stewart** (1408-1496) producing Patrick 1439

**Generation 18** Lindsey

**Willem Lindsay II** (1352-1414) married **Christiana Keith** (1363-1435) producing John 1395

**Generation 19** Lindsey

**William Lindsay** (1331-1393) married **Christiana Keith** (1328-1387) producing Willem II 1352

**Generation 20** Lindsey

**David Lindsay** (1296-1357) married Princess **Maria (Mary) Abernathy** (1298-1355) producing William *David signed the Scottish declaration of independence*

**Generation 21** Lindsey

**Alexander Lindsay** (Earl of Crawford) (1267-1314) married **Beatrix Alice Stewart** (1268-1337) producing David 1296

**Generation 22** Lindsey

---



---

**David Lindsay II** (1235-1268) (killed on crusade in Egypt) married Marguerite ? (1249-1275) producing Alexander 1267

**Generation 23** Lindsey

**David Lindsay** (1208-1268) married **Margaret Crawford** (1210-1250) producing David II 1235

**Generation 24** Lindsey

**William Lindsay** (1178-1247) married ? Producing David 1208

**Generation 25** Lindsey

**William Lindsay** (1148-1200) married **Eleanora Limesi** (?) producing William 1178  
*(Was a hostage given to King Henry 2 of England traded for William King of Scotland in 1174)*

**Generation 26** Lindsey

**Walter Lindsay** (1122-1164) married **Alicia Lancaster** (1126-?) producing William 1148

**Ward**  
**Generation 9**

**Elizabeth Ward** (1681-1772) and **Robert Fielder** (1675-1734) married in 1700, producing Elizabeth Fielder 1706

**Evans**  
**Generation 9**

**Sarah Evans** (1685-1720) and **Samuel Griffith II** (1669-1741) married producing Catherine 1708

**Willis**  
**Generation 9**

**Margaret Willis** (1735-1773) and **Nicholas A. Arnold** (1734-1808) married producing Margaret Arnold 1765

**Stevens**  
**Generation 9**

**Abigail Stevens Parsons** (1/8/1678--2/11/1756), born in MD and

---

---

**Robert Aaron Harris** (1/8/1678-1759) born in Maryland, married, in 1724, producing  
**Elizabeth (Betty) Harris** 1724  
*Zachariah Harris 1725*  
*Sarah Harris 1726*  
*Hannah Harris 1728*  
*John Harris 1736*  
*Abigail Ester 1738*  
(*John Parsons was a previous marriage—she had a child, Nathaniel Parsons*)

Stevens Generation 10

**Richard Stevens** and Mary

**37 NAMES BEGINNING IN GENERATION 10**

**Acton Aird Baskin Beard Boyce Bulkeley(G) Conway Cutting  
Deming(2) Duke Evans(E) Harper Jennings Johnson(2) Lamb  
Lightfoot London Moryson Miller(2) Minor Monger Munroe Nelson  
Orton Owen Payne Potter Riley Robinson(M) Rose Sale Sebring  
Thompson Touchstone Touzar Traine  
Van Horn Vaughn(M) Ward Warwick**

**Moryson  
Generation 10**

**Col. Francis Moryson**, (1601-1686) married **Mary C. Winston** (1611-1671)  
produced Edith Moryson (1631)

**Nelson  
Generation 10**

**Bridgett Nelson** was born in 1665 in Accomack, Virginia She died in 1709 in Little Monie Creek, Somerset, Maryland at the age of 44  
**William Waller** was born on December 12, 1661 in Accomack, Virginia. He died in 1713 in Little Monie Creek, Somerset, Maryland, *at the age of 51 years, 20 days. He was the son of John Waller and Alice Majors.* He married Bridgett Nelson, about 1680 in Northampton, Virginia. Their child was **Thomas Waller** born in 2-20-1696

Children:

- (1) John Waller was born in 1682. He died in 1749.
  - (2) Major Waller was born in 1685 and died in 1745
  - (3) Nathaniel Waller was born in 1687. He died in 1745
  - (4) Elizabeth Waller was born in 1689
  - (5) Alice Waller was born in 1692
  - (6) **Thomas Waller** was born in 2-20-1696. He died on November 18, 1767 in "Little Monie Creek", Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware
  - (7) Jane Ann Waller was born in 1698
  - (8) William Waller was born in 1699. He died in 1741.
  - (9) Bridget Waller was born in 1702
  - (10) George Waller was born in 1704. 1667
-

---

(11) Nelson Waller was born in 1707. He died in 1755

(12) Katherine Washington Waller was born in 1709

---

### Generation 11 Nelson

**John Nelson** (1630-1671) married **Katherine Bozman** (1648-1671) in 1666. They had children: Bridgett Nelson 1665 John Nelson 1666

### Generation 12 Nelson

**John Lewis Nelson** (1636-1734) married **Sarah Nicholas** (?-1763) producing John Nelson 1630john nelson 1630john

### Lamb

### Generation 10

**William Stark** (1690-1730) married **Experience Lamb** (1691-1789) Their child was Jane Stark 1712

### Generation 11 Lamb

*(Genealogical Sketch of the Lamb Family by Fred Lamb (Clark Co 1903))*

**Isaac Lamb** (1664-1723) married **Elizabeth Vines** (1673-1723) Their child was Experience Lamb 1691

### Generation 12 Lamb

**John Daniel Lamb** (1623-1677) married **Ann Skelton** (1630-1683) Their child was Isaac Lamb 1664.

*(didn't marry Joanna Chapin (1630-1683) or Lydia Wright (1635-1698—different John Lamb))*

### Generation 13 Lamb

**Thomas Lambe** (1597-1646) married **Elizabeth Smith** (aka Stebbins) in 1623 (1606-1639) married Dorothy Harbottle (1600-1697) in 1640. The child was John Daniel Lamb 1623 *Thomas Lamb came on Winthrop Fleet to found Roxbury Mass.in 1630)*

### Generation 14 Lamb

**Thomas Lambe** (1570-1607 ) married **Elizabeth Aylett** (1570-1639) producing Thomas Lambe 1597

### Generation 15 Lamb

**Henry Lambe** (1554-1640) married **Anne Nunn/Noone** (1550-?) producing Thomas Lambe 1570

---

---

**Lightfoot**  
**Generation 10**

**Susan Lightfoot** was born in 1646 in Virginia. **James Reynolds**, *son of William Reynolds and Margaret Exton*, was born in 1646 in Chichester, Sussex, England. He died on February 4, 1723 in Essex, Virginia. He married Susan Lightfoot about 1695. they had Benjamin Rennolds 1707 in Virginia

**Generation 11 Lightfoot**

**Methusela Matthew Lightfoot** (1610-1671) married in 1636 **Johane Wolcott** (1614-1677) producing Susan Lightfoot 1646 and:

*Andrew Lightfoot 1640*

*Rebecca Lightfoot*

*Lydia Lightfoot*

*Joseph Lightfoot*

*Hannah Lightfoot*

**Generation 12 Lightfoot**

**Richard Lightfoot** (1585-1615) married in 1609 **Jane Southerne** (1588-1649) producing Methusela 1610, Anna , and Sarah

**Generation 13 Lightfoot**

**Richard Lightfoot** (1560-1615) married in 1608 **Elizabeth ?** (1565-1608) producing little Richard 1585

**Rose**  
**Generation 10**

**Katherine Rose** was born in 1700 in England. **Henry Robinson** was born in 1705 in England. He married Katherine Rose. They had the following child: Joseph Robinson, born in 1726 in Alfretton, Derbyshire, England

**Harper**  
**Generation 10**

**Hannah Harper**, (1670-1741) married **Isaac Robinson** born Mar 20, 1668 in Mass. He died July 1749. Their child was Elizabeth Robinson, born 1686.

**Generation 11 Harper**

---

---

**Robert Joseph Harper** (1629-1704) married #2 (1666) **Prudence Butler** (1648-1717) producing Hannah 1670 and #1 Deborah Perry (1634-1665)

**Traine**  
**Generation 10**

**Margaret Traine**, daughter of John Traine and Mary Stubbs, was born on August 18, 1685 in Scotland. She died on May 28, 1735 in Murderkill Hundred, New Castle, Delaware, **Andrew Caldwell**, son of John Caldwell and Jane, was born in 1675 in Delaware. He died on March 1, 1751. He married Margaret Train in 1699 in Maryland. Margaret Train and Andrew Caldwell had the following child:  
Agnes Caldwell was born in 1705 in Wicomico River, Somerset, Maryland

**Generation 11** *Traine*

**John Traine**, son of John Traine and Margaret Dix, was born on May 25, 1651 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He died on February 19, 1717 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He married **Mary Stubbs** on March 24, 1675.  
Mary Stubbs, daughter of Joshua Stubbs and Abigail Benjamin, was born on May 2, 1655 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. She died on February 19, 1716 in Watertown, Massachusetts,  
Mary Stubbs and John Traine had the following child Margaret Train was born on August 18, 1685 in Scotland

**Generation 12** *Traine*

**John Traine** was born in 1610 in High Church, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died on January 29, 1680 in Watertown, Massachusetts (Age at Death: 71). He married Margaret Dix.  
**Margaret Dix** was born in 1616 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. She died on December 18, 1660 in Watertown, Massachusetts.  
Margaret Dix and John Traine had the following child:  
**John Traine** was born on May 25, 1651 in Watertown, Massachusetts.

**Aird**  
**Generation 10**

**Jane Aird** (born 1660, died 1692) married **John Caldwell**, born 1655 at Ipswich, Mass. He died Feb 7, 1721. Their child was Given Caldwell, born 1689

**Baskin**  
**Generation 10**

**Margaret Baskin** (1675-1748) married **John Daniel Coffey** (1673-1743)

---

---

Their child was Margaret Coffey 1714

### **Generation 11 Baskin**

**William Baskin** married **Catherine** (1650) in 1670 in Ireland Their child may have been Margaret Baskin 1675

### **Conway Generation 10**

**Mary Conway Doggett** (born 1667 in England, died 1737 Northumberland County VA. married **John Christopher Threlkeld** born 1675 in England, died 1710 Northumberland County, VA. Afterward Mary married Ben Doggett Their child was Mary Threlkeld, born 1696.

### **Generation 11 Conway**

**Edwin Conway** (1644-1698) (ancestor of James Madison) married **Sarah Fleete Walker**(1643-1686), daughter of John Walker and Sarah Stone (*who had previously married Henry Fleet*) Their child was Mary Conway (1667)

### **Generation 12 Conway**

**Edwin Conway** (1610-1675) married **Martha Eltonhead** (1628-1689) Their Child was Edwin Conway (1644)

### **Generation 13 Conway**

**Edward Conway** (1564-1631) married **Dorothy Ann Tracy** (1563-1612) Their child was Edwin Conway 1610.

### **Payne Generation 10 (??)**

**Anne Payne** (born Jul 31, 1621 in Hail Weston, Huntingdonshire, England She died Sept 1, 1668 in Guilford Quinnipian, New Haven CT) married **Joshua Leet** born July 25, 1600 in Badby, Northamptonshire England. He died 1669 in Badby. They married, 1621 in Hail Weston, Huntingdonshire, England Their child was **Isaac Leet**, born 1646.

### **Warwick/Frances Generation 10**

**Mary Frances (Warwick)** was born 1639 in England, died Sept 27, 1686, in Chesterfield Burlington NJ. **Marmaduke Horseman**, born 1637 in Ash Bocking, Suffolk, England, Died Feb 25, 1748 in Upper Freehold, Monmouth County, NJ. He married

---

---

Mary Frances in 1660. (*Warwick may have been previous marriage, or a place name*)  
Their child was **Marmaduke Horseman**, born 1664.

### Generation 11 Frances/Warwick

**John Frances** (1605-1660) married twice. In 1638 he married Mary Reile (?-?) and also Dorothy Braithwaite (1600-1678) Uncertain which was mother of Mary Frances 1639

### Sale Generation 10

**Allis Sale**, was born Oct 14, 1645 in England. She died Aug 3, 1693. in Woodbury, NJ  
**John Wood**, born Jan 6, 1642 in Gloucester NJ. Died Oct 30, 1706 in Woodbury NJ  
He married **Allis Sale**, Their child was **Sarah Wood**, born 1674.

### Generation 11 Sale

**Thomas Sale** (1608-1676) married **Mary Beniamine** (1620-1673) producing Allis Sale 1645

### Generation 12 Sale

**Samuel Sale** (1565-1649) married **Sara Puerari** (1571-1621) from Geneva producing Thomas Sale 1608

### Owen Generation 10

**Mably Verch Owen**. (Born 1650 in Wales, died Aug 21, 1699 in Philadelphia.) **Edward Rees Price** born 1652, in Wales. Died Nov 23 1728 in Montgomery County, PA. They married. Their child was **Matthew Nathan Price**, born 1684

### Riley Generation 10

**Grace Riley** (1661-1712) married in Wethersfield, CT **William Goodrich** (1661-1737)  
Their child was Benjamin Goodrich, 1688. (and 7 more)

### Generation 11 Riley

**Jonathan Ryley** (1620-1674) married in 1646 **Grace Buck** (1624-1703). Their child was Grace Riley 1661.

### Generation 12 Riley

---



---

**Joseph Riley** (1598-1682) (Born in Ireland) married **Mary Stoddard Wright** (1602-1668) producing Jonathan Riley

**Generation 13 Riley**

**Jonathan Riley** (1568-1642) married **Sarah Deming** (1570-1634) producing Joseph Riley 1598

**London**  
**Generation 10**

**Abigail London** (1660-1692) and **Thomas Lister** (1658) married Their child was William Lister 1688

**Generation 11 London**

**Major Ambrose London** (1618-1706) from Pitstone, England married **Mary Goor** (1624-1694) from New Netherland. Both died in Somerset, MD. Their child was Abigail London, 1660 (*one source lists wife as Mary Cornish*)

**Generation 12 London**

**Abel London** (1595-1623) married **Francisca Partridge** (1597-1650) Both lived in Pitstone, England. Their child was Ambrose London 1618

**Generation 13 London**

**Francis London** (1562-1630) married **Jane James** (1570-1631) Their child was Abel 1595

**Generation 14 London**

**Thomas London** (1542-1595) married **Rose** (1550) Their child was Francis 1562

**Generation 15 London**

**Thomas Leigh London** (1520-1572) (was mayor of London) married **Agnes Browne** (1520) Their child was Thomas London 1542

**Duke**  
**Generation 10**

**Mary Lucretia Duke** (1701-1761) and **John Crawford** (1701-1761) from VA married

---

---

They both died on the same date in either North or South Carolina. Their child was David Crawford, 1730.

**Generation 11 Duke**

**Thomas Duke** (1671-1704) married **Elizabeth Marston** (1676-1729), both from Virginia, had a child Mary Lucretia Duke, 1701

**Generation 12 Duke**

**William Duke** (1620-?) born in Virginia married **Elizabeth Bond** (1630-1682) producing Thomas Duke 1671

**Generation 13 Duke**

**Edward Richard Duke II** (1603-1679) of Suffolk, England married **Mary Ann Barham** (1608-1671) in 1637 Mary died in Virginia Their children were William 1644 and Jane Duke

**Generation 14 Duke**

**Sir Edward Duke, I** (1565-1608) married **Margaret Brockman** (1575-1639) Their child was Edward Richard Duke II

**Generation 15 Duke**

**Thomas Duke** (1531-1580) married **Mary Culpepper** (1535-1590) Their child was Sir Edward 1565

**Generation 16 Duke**

**George Duke** (1505-1570) married **Anne Wilde, Heiress**, born 1523 Her father was William Wilde, Servant to the Archbishop of Canterbury (1500-) Their child was Thomas 1531 Anne was only 8 if her birthdate is correct.

**Cutting  
Generation 10**

**Lydia Cutting** (1686-1766) and **Samuel Warren** (1682-1759) married Their child was Sarah Warren, 1714.

**Generation 11 Cutting**

**Zechariah Cutting** (1645-1732) married Sarah ? And produced Lydia 1686

**Generation 12 Cutting**

---

---

**Richard Cutting** (1621-1696) married **Sarah Stone** (1625-?) and produced Zechariah 1645

**Generation 13** Cutting

**Richard Cutting** (1594-1627) married **Susannah Stone** (1597-1684) producing little Richard 1621

**Generation 14** Cutting

**Richard Cutting** (1565-?) married **Ellen Fynch** (1566-?) producing Richard 1594

**Generation 15** Cutting

**Richard Cutting** (1540-1600) married Alice ? (1540-1615) producing Richard 1565

**Generation 16** Cutting

**William Cutting** (1520-1600) married ? Producing Richard 1540

**Beard**  
**Generation 10**

**Ruth Beard** (Marley Hardesty) (1655-1719) born in Anne-Arundel MD married in 1677 (Captain) **John Gaither** ,(Jan 26, 1646,-1702) in Abington, Anne-Arundel, MD. He, Their child was John Gaither born 1677.

**Generation 11** *Beard*

**Richard Beard III** (1625-1681) married **Rachel Robins** (1631-1675) Both born in England, sailed in 1650, died in Maryland Their child was Ruth Beard 1655 also Richard IV 1648, John 1653, Rebeckah 1662

**Generation 12** Beard

**Richard Beard II** (1604-1661) married **Ann Walker** (1608-1662) producing Richard Beard III 1625

**Acton**  
**Generation 10**

**Catherine Acton** (1660-1734) and **John Buck** (1650-1687) married. Their child was Jane Buck 1683

**Generation 11** *Acton*

---

---

**Richard Acton** (1620-1672) married **Katherine Howard** (1624-1690) They had Catherine 1660, John 1650, Sarah Ruth, Elizabeth, and Jane

**Generation 12 Acton**

**John Acton** (1606-1645) married someone They bore Richard 1620

**Generation 13 Acton**

**John Acton** (1575-) sired John 1606

**Generation 14 Acton**

**Thomas Acton** (1548-) sired John 1575

**Generation 15 Acton**

**William Francis Acton** (1525-) married in 1547 **Elizabeth Dubmason** (1527-) and had Thomas in 1548

**Generation 16 Acton**

**William Acton** (1497-1567) sired William F. 1525

**Generation 17 Acton**

**William Acton** (1460-) married **Isabel Meysey**. Their child was William 1497

**Generation 18 Acton**

**Richard Acton** (1435-) married **Isabel Ruddings**. Their offspring was William 1460

**Generation 19 Acton**

**John Acton** (1416-) sired Richard 1435.

**Generation 20 Acton**

**William Acton** (1395-) married **Mary Sprencheaux**, producing John 1416

---

---

## Generation 21 Acton

Walter Acton (1375-1420) married Mary Stapleton (1377-), producing William 1395

## Generation 22 Acton

Edward Acton (1346-1396) married Eleanor (Le) Strange (1347-1396), resulting in Walter 1375

## Johnson (2) Generation 10

Elizabeth Johnson (born 1654 in Wikomiko, died 1739) and Peter Callaway was born Aug 10, 1644, died in 1719 at Nanticoke Hundred, Somerset, MD. He married Their child was William Callaway, born 1688.

## Generation 11 Johnson (2)

John Johnson (1609-1719) Born in England married Susanna (1611-1638) producing Mary Johnson 1638 John then married ? And had Elizabeth Johnson 1654

## Vaughan (2) generation 10

Mary Vaughan (1658-1720) and Thomas Weaver (1657-1753) married producing John Weaver 1693

## Generation 11 Vaughan

John Vaughan (1618-1688) married Gillian Touzar (1628-1658) and had Mary Vaughan 1658, and John 1644, David 1646, George 1650, Daniel 1653

## Generation 12 Vaughn

John Vaughn (1605-1662) married Margaret Pennant (1607-1648) producing John Vaughn 1618

## Bulkeley (G) Generation 10

Grace Bulkeley (1672-1712) and Ebenezer Kilborne (1665-1711), married in 1692 Their child was Grace Kilborne in 1693.

## Generation 11 Bulkeley

---

---

**Peter Bulkeley** (1643-1691) married **Margaret Foxcraft** (1645-1691) producing Grace 1672

**Generation 12** Bulkeley

**Peter Bulkeley** (1583-1659) married **Grace Chetwood** (1602-1669) producinng little Peter

**Generation 13** Bulkeley

**Edward Bulkeley** (1540-1620) married **Olive Irby** (1547-1615) producing Peter 1583

**Generation 14** Bulkeley

**Thomas Ashton Bulkeley** (1515-1591) married **Elizabeth Grosvenor** (1516-1591)  
producing Edward 1540

**Generation 15** Bulkeley

**William Bulkeley** (1489-1571) married in 1509 **Beatrice Hill** (1490-1570) producing  
Thomas 1515

**Generation 16** Bulkeley

**Humphrey Bulkeley** (1450-1535) married in 1485 **Cecily Grissell Moulton** (1459-1526)  
producing William 1489

**Generation 17** Bulkeley

**Hugh Bulkeley** (1420-1490) married **Helen Wilbraham** (1428-1455) producing Humphrey

**Generation 18** Bulkeley

**John Bulkeley** (1395(1375?)-1450) married **Audrey (Arderne) Titley** (1395-1450)  
producing Hugh 1420

**Generation 19** Bulkeley

**Peter Bulkeley** (1325-1390) married **Nicola Bird** (1359-1430) producing John 1395

**Generation 20** Bulkeley

**Robert Bulkeley** (?-?) (born btwn 1274 & 1334) married **Agnes Cheadle** (1310-?)  
producing Peter 1325 (*and Cecily 1328, William 1346, Robert 1348, and Alice 1355*)(?)  
*Agnes Cheadle could not have died in 1338 or 1344 as some sources said*

or:

**Richard Bulkeley** (1310-1405) married **Felice Robin** (1328-?) (uncertain)  
He also may have married **Agnes Cheadle** (1310-?) producing Peter 1352 , and Robert  
and William

**Generation 21** Bulkeley

---

---

**William Bulkeley** (1302-?) married **Maude Davenport** (1302-1326) *Were they both 8 when they had Richard?*

**Boyce**  
**Generation 10**

**Jane Boyce** (1663-1716) and **Edward Stockdell** (1635-1716) married. Their child was Jane Stockdell 1695

**Generation 11 Boyce**

**William Boyce** (1645-1667) married **Mary Delamus** (1642-1666) producing Jane Boyce 1663

**Generation 12 Boyce**

**Elmer E. Boyce (Boese)** (1628-?) married Jane Butterworth (1615-1664) then married **Adelia Rehling** (1625- ) born in Germany, died in MD, producing William 1645 (*Adelia was previously married to Anthony Delamus, who had Mary by a previous wife, Jane Butterfield*)(*Butterworth and Butterfield might be the same*)

**Sebring**  
**Generation 10**

**Marietje (Mary) Sebring** (1685-1760) and **John Mordecai McKinney** (1681-1760- ) married Their child was Daniel 1717.

**Generation 11 Sebring**

**Jan Roeloffsen Seubering** (1635-1703) married **Adrianna Polhemus** (1644-1702) producing Marietje Sebring 1685

**Generation 12 Sebring**

**Roelof Lukassen Dorland Suebering** (1596-1654) married in 1618 **Jeanne des Mares** (1590-1636) producing Jan 1635

**Generation 13 Sebring**

**Lukas Suebering** (1570-1612) married **Marytje Dorland** (1572-1631) producing Roelof 1596

**Miller (2)**

---



---

## generation 10

Rebecca Miller, daughter of Thomas Miller and Sarah, was born in 1672 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. She died in 1709 in Dover, Kent, Delaware.

Joseph Skidmore, son of John Skidmore and Susanna Davis, was born in 1674 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York. He died on May 12, 1708 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent, Delaware. He married Rebecca Miller on July 10, 1702 in Delaware. They had the following child: Joseph Skidmore was born on November 11, 1705 in Fisher's Delight, Murderkill Hundred, Kent, Delaware.

### Generation 11 Miller

Thomas Miller (1653-1690) married Sarah Marshfield (1650-1709)  
Producing Rebecca Miller 1672

### Generation 12 Miller

Thomas Miller (1631-1675) married Sarah ? producing Thomas 1653

## Deming Generation 10

Hannah Frances Deming (1656-1712) and John Francis Beckley (1642-1696) married and produced Catherine Beckley 1683

### Generation 11 Deming

John Deming (1615-1694) married Honor Treat (1616-1705) producing Hannah F. Deming 1656, and Rachel 1644, John 1638, Sarah (?-1717)

### Generation 12 Deming

Jonathan Deming (1574-1647) married in 1594 Elizabeth Gilbert (1578-1654) producing John Deming 1615, Sarah 1623, Martha 1627, Mary 1622, Sam 1620, Henry 1617, Thomas 1613, Jacob 1612, Elizabeth 1598

### Generation 13 Deming

Josiah Deming (1535-1584) married Honour Yumbert (1535-1627) producing Jonathan Deming 1574 and Josiah 1555, Thomas 1561

## Robinson(M) Generation 10

---

---

**Mary Elizabeth Robinson?** (1683-1747) and **James McDonald** (1683-1750). married He was born 1683 in England, died 1750. He was the father of Randolph McDonald, born 1710.

**Orton**  
**Generation 10**

**Sarah Orton** (1652-1711). and **Jedidiah Dewey** (1647-1718) married in 1671 Their child was Daniel 1679.

**Generation 11 Orton**

**Thomas Orton** (1613-1688) married **Margaret Pratt** (1631-1699) producing Sarah Orton 1652

**Generation 12 Orton**

**Thomas Orton** (1590-1640) married **Catherine Bird** (1595-?) producing Thomas Jr. 1613

**Monger**  
**Generation 10**

**Elizabeth Monger** (1656-1743) and **Robert Fielder** (1650-1720) married producing Robert 1675

**Generation 11 Monger**

**Edward Monger** (?-1681) married **Elizabeth Osiver** (?-1681) producing Elizabeth Monger 1656

**Minor**  
**Generation 10**

**Grace Minor** (1670-1753) and **Samuel Grant** (1659-1718) married in 1688 Their child was Noah in 1693.

**Generation 11 Minor**

**John Minor** (1635-1719) married **Elizabeth Booth** (1641-1732) producing Grace 1670

**Generation 12 Minor**

**Thomas Minor** (1608-1690) married **Grace Palmer** (1613-1690) producing John 1635

---

---

**Evans(E)**  
**generation 10**

**Elizabeth Soones Evans** (1635-1718) and **Samuel Griffith I** (1645-1717) married producing Samuel II 1669 (He also married Anne Skinner (1654-1741) in 1668 in Wales?)

**Thompson**  
**Generation 10**

**Margaret Thompson** (1642-1680) and **Valentine James Johnson** (1640-1670) married producing Valentine 1670 (*There is an earlier Margaret Thompson in gen. 12*)

**Jennings**  
**Generation 10**

**Mary Elizabeth Jennings** (1713-1753) and **Thomas Arnold** (1709-1743) married producing Nicholas 1734

**Keith**  
**Generation 10**

**Ann Keith** (1636-1703) and **Alexander Walker** (1616-1725) married producing Sarah Elizabeth Walker 1675

**Generation 11 Keith**

**William Keith** (1585-1635) married **Mary Margaret Erskine** (1593-1665) producing Ann Keith 1636

**Generation 12 Keith**

**George Keith** (1553-1623) married **Margaret Home** (1565-1598) producing William 1585

**Generation 13 Keith**

**William Keith** (1506-1580) married **Elizabeth Hay** (1511-1556) producing George 1553

**Generation 14 Keith**

---

---

**Robert Keith** (1483-1525) married **Elizabeth Beatrice Douglas** (1488-1527) producing William 1506

**Generation 15 Keith**

**William Keith III** (1452-1527) married **Elizabeth Gordon** (1462-1525) producing Robert 1483

**Generation 16 Keith**

**William Keith II** (1417-1482) married **Margaret Muriella Erskine** (1430-1482) producing William III 1452

**Generation 17 Keith**

**William Keith** (1389-1464) married **Mary Hamilton** (1396-1442) producing William II 1417

**Generation 18 Keith**

**Robert Keith** (1363-1430) married **Matilda Uruqhart** (1363-1413) producing William 1389

**Generation 19 Keith**

**William Keith** (1296-1363?) married **Margaret Fraser** (1330-1375) producing Robert 1363

**Generation 20 Keith**

**Edward Keith** (1280-1346) married **Isabella Synton** (1280-1346) producing William 1296

**Generation 21 Keith**

**William Keith** (1236-1293) married **Barbara Seton** (1235-1285) producing Edward 1280

**Generation 22 Keith**

---

---

**John Keith** (1212-1270) married **Margaret Comyn** (1218-1274) producing William 1236

**Generation 23 Keith**

**Hervey Keith** (1187-1250) married **Margaret Douglas** (1177-1260) producing John 1212

**Generation 24 Keith**

**Phillip Keith** (1161-1225) married ? Producing Hervey 1187

**Generation 25 Keith**

**Malcolm Keith** (1135-1220) married **Margaret Humble** (1140-1214) producing Phillip 1161

**Generation 26 Keith**

**Herveus Keith** (1109-1196) married **Heiress Marbhachair** (1120-1141) producing Malcolm 1135

**Generation 27 Keith**

**Hervey Keith** (1090-1139) married anonymous producing Herveus 1109

**Generation 28 Keith**

**Warin Keith** (1057-1111) impregnated an unknown woman, producing Hervey 1090

**Godfrey  
Generation 10**

**Judith Godfrey** (1650-1715), born in England, and **John Thomas Harris** (Harrison)(1640-1710) born London, England, died Somerset MD, married in 1670 in MD, producing Robert Harris 1678

**Godfrey Generation 11**

**Richard Godfrey** 1630-1691 and **Mary Jane Turner** (1631-1671) married 1670, producing Judith Godfrey 1650

---

---

### **38 NAMES FIRST APPEARING IN GENERATION 11**

**Alley BARBAR BEECH Beniamine BLAKEBROUGH BOOTH BOZMAN  
BRONSON BUCK COMBS DANIELS DAVIS Delamus DILLINGHAM Dodd EXTON  
FREEBORN GANY GOODSPEED Goor HALSTEAD JENNISON MacDonald  
MAJORS MARSHALL MARSHFIELD MARSTON MARVIN Polhemus ROBINS  
STUBBS TOUZAR Treat VANDERGRIFT VINES WALKER(3) WATERS (3) WEEKS  
WOLCOTT**

#### **Majors Generation 11**

**Alice Major** was born about 1640 in Accomack Virginia She died 1692 Married 1660  
**John Waller** was born in 1617 in England. He died 1667 in Somerset, Maryland at the  
age of 71 years, 6 months. He was buried in Somerset County, Maryland.  
They were parents to William Waller, born on December 12, 1661 in Accomack, Virginia

#### **Generation 12 Major**

**John Major** (1607-1648) Born in England, died in Virginia, married Jane Maudlin (1614-  
1632) in 1632 (who died at age 18 in childbirth) Then married **Jane Larrimore** (1620-  
1666), born in England, in 1640, producing Alice in 1640

#### **Generation 13 Major**

**Edward Major** (1570-1647) born in England, died in Virginia, Married **Martha Butler**  
(1566-1630) (*daughter of Rade Butler (1536) and unknown mother*) producing John Major in 1607  
and Thomas in 1589

#### **Generation 14 Major**

**John Major** (1550-1629) married anonymous and sired Edward Major 1570

#### **Generation 15 Major**

**John Major** (1525-1610) married **Martha Elixabeth Epps** (1525-?) producing John Major  
1550

#### **Generation 16 Major**

**Bonaventure Major** (1508-?) impregnated an unnamed woman producing John Major  
1525

#### **Generation 17 Major**

---

---

**John Major II** (1490-?) impregnated an unnamed woman and sired Bonaventure Major in 1508

**Generation 18 Major**

**John Major I** (1460-?) impregnated an unnamed woman and sired John Major II 1490

**Generation 19 Major**

**Marcus Major** (1430-?) impregnated an unnamed woman and sired John Major 1460

**Exton**  
**Generation 11**

**Margaret Exton** was born in 1610 in Kent, England. She died in 1660 in Chester, Pennsylvania, **William Reynolds**, son of Richard Reynolds and Ann Harrison, was born in 1606 in Kent, England. He died on February 19, 1668 in Providence, Rhode Island, He married Margaret Exton in 1644 in Pennsylvania. James Reynolds was born in 1646 in Chichester, Sussex, England.

**Generation 12 Exton**

**John Exton** (1587-1625) married **Alis Fluens** (1587-1625) Their child was Margaret Exton 1610

**Generation 13 Exton**

**Edward Exton** (1547-1587) married **Alice Suckett** (1550-1587) Their child was John Exton 1587

**Marshall**  
**Generation 11**

**Andrew Baskin** (1730) married **Mary Marshall** (1722-1777) Their child was Margaret Baskin 1675

**Generation 12 Marshall**

**William Marshall** (1698-1734) married **Mary Griffith** (1700-1785). Their child was Mary Marshall 1722.

**Generation 13 Marshall**

**William Marshall** (1650-1786) married **Elizabeth Austin** (1654-1710) Their child was William 1698

---



---

**Davis**  
**Generation 11**

**Susanna Davis**, daughter of Foulk Davis and Mary Knight, was born on November 02, 1642 in Jamaica, Livingston, New York, She died in January 1678 in Jamaica, Livingston, New York.

**John Skidmore**, son of Thomas Skidmore and Ellen Whitehead, was born on April 11, 1643 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He died on July 09, 1680 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York (Age: 37). He married Susanna Davis in 1662 in New York. Joseph Skidmore was born in 1674 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York,

**Generation 12 *Davis***

**Foulk Davis** was born in 1620 in Jamaica, New York. He died in 1687 in Jamaica, New York. He married **Mary Knight** who was born in 1618 in Salem, Massachusetts. She died in 1699 in Jamaica, New York. They had the following child: Susanna Davis, born on November 2, 1642 in Jamaica, Livingston, New York

**Marshfield**  
**Generation 11**

**Sarah Marshfield**, married **Thomas Miller**,(1653-1690) son of Thomas Miller Sarah and Thomas Miller had the following child: Rebecca Miller, born in 1672 in Dover, Kent, Delaware.

**Dillingham**  
**Generation 11**

**Sarah Dillingham** (1634-Jan 12, 1720) **John Caldwell**, born Sept 16, 1624, Northhamptonshire, England, died July 7, 1692 at Ipswich. Their child was John Caldwell, born 1655.

**Generation 12, *Dillingham***

**John Dillingham**, born July 13, 1606, Cottesbach, Leicestershire, England. He died Sept 6, 1636 in Ipswich, MA He married **Sarah Caly** (born 1607 in Assington, Suffolk, England- died in Ipswich in 1636) in 1632 Their child was Sarah Dillingham, born 1634.

**Generation 13, *Dillingham***

---

---

(Rev.) **Henry Dillingham**, born 1568 in Bedfordshire, England, Died Dec 4, 1625 He married **Oseth Demming** born 1568 in Bedfordshire, died June 16 1609. Their child was John Dillingham, born 1606

**Generation 14, Dillingham**

**William Dillingham** born around 1542. married **Katrina Marston** (1542-?) Their child is Henry Dillingham, born 1568

**Stubbs**  
**Generation 11**

**Mary Stubbs**, daughter of Joshua Stubbs and Abigail Benjamin, was born on May 2, 1655 in Charlestown, Massachusetts, She died on February 19, 1716 in Watertown, Massachusetts, **John Traine**, son of John Traine and Margaret Dix, was born on May 25, 1651 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He died on February 19, 1717 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He married Mary Stubbs on March 24, 1675. They had the following child Margaret Train was born on August 18, 1685 in Scotland

**Generation 12 Stubbs**

**Joshua Stubbs** was born in 1622 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He died on November 8, 1654 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. He married Abigail Benjamin on April 1, 1640 in Watertown, Massachusetts **Abigail Benjamin**, daughter of John Benjamin and Abigail Eddy, was born in 1624 in Watertown, Massachusetts. She died on October 30 , 1704 in Watertown, Massachusetts Their child was Mary Stubbs, born on May 2, 1655 in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

**Barbar**  
**Generation 11**

**Anne Barbar** (aka Crosland-Walker) (born 1596 in Lazonby, England, died ?) **Christopher Threlkeld** born 1594 in Lazonby, Cumberland County, England. Their child was John Christopher Threlkeld

**Generation 12 Barbar**

**William Thomas Barbar** (1576-?) married **Margaret Gaskin** (1576-?) producing Anne Barbar

**Beech**  
**Generation 11**

---

---

**Elizabeth Beech** (?-1629) married in 1592 **Gregory Leet** born about 1550 in Badby. He died Jan 1624. Their child was Joshua, born July 25,1600.

### **Goodspeed Generation 11**

**Isabel Goodspeed** (born 1620 in New Jersey, died in 1675. married in 1642 **Henry Wood**, born 1603 in Brookhouse, Tottingham, England, died Aug 18, 1686 in Gloucester County NJ Their child is John Wood, born 1642.

### **Weeks Generation 11**

, **Elizabeth Weeks** (1644-1708) married **John Robinson**, ( 1640-1714) Their child was Isaac Robinson, born 1668.

### **Combs Generation 11**

**Mary Combs** (1647-1709) married in 1665 to (Captain) **Bryan MacDonald** born 1645, died 1707, . Their child was James McDonald, born 1683.

### **Buck Generation 11**

**Grace Buck** (1624-1703) and **John Ryley** (1620-1674) married in 1646 . Their child was Grace Riley 1661.

### **Generation 12 Buck**

**William Buck** (1587-1658) *William was born in Padbury, Buckinghamshire, England. He Married Margaret Goode (1585-1609) in 1602. She was the daughter of Michael Good of Sussex, They had 2 kids. She died in 1609. He Married **Margaret Grace Neave** (1587-1657) in 1618. *William Buck also married Margaret Good (1585-1609), but Grace's mother was Margaret Neave, the 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, so there is no Good in the family.**

*She was the daughter of Henry Neave (1557-1629) and Margaret Moore (1559-1629) who married in 1579 (confusion between mother & daughter Margarets led some to believe Margaret Neave Buck was married before)*

She and Buck had 6 or more kids including Grace Buck 1624

Roger Buck 1617-1693, Thomas Buck 1619-1661, Samuel Buck 1623-1624, Emanuel Enoch Buck 1623-1695, Grace BUCK 1624-1703, Henry Buck 1626-1712, Infant Buck 1627-1628

*They arrived in the year 1635 in Massachusetts He came to New England from England with his son Roger, on the ship Increase. He was a plowright (a maker and probably repairman of plows)He settled at Cambridge, MA. In 1652 he had a grant of land, twenty acres, lot number 91 in the Cambridge Survey, so-called. Here he built a new home for his family. It was called the west field, northeast from Garden street, on what is now Raymond street. He died intestate January 24,*

---

---

1658, and was buried in the old cemetery at Cambridge, MA. He died on [January 24, 1658](#) in [Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts](#), 73 years old.

**Alternate info:** William married Margaret Good Bucke (born Neave) 1618, at age 33 Margaret (1585-?), in Padbury, Buckinghamshire, England. They had 11 children: James Buck, John Buck and 9 more William W Bucke was born in 1585, at birth place, to Roger Bucke and Mary Bucke (born Routhe or Roth). Roger was born circa 1550. Mary was born circa 1550, in Padbury, Buckinghamshire, England.

### **Generation 13 Buck**

**James Roger Bucke** (1555-1625) married **Elizabeth Sherman** (1560-1657) in 1579 Their child was William Buck (1585) She died in Mass.

### **Generation 14 Buck**

**James Henry Buck** (1523-1589) married **Elizabeth Wright** (1526-1581) in 1550 Elizabeth bore James R. Bucke 1555. (may have married 2 more Elizabeths)

### **Generation 15 Bucke**

**John Buck II** (1514-1543) married **Elizabeth Hayward** (1505-1545) Their child was James Henry Buck 1523

### **Blakebrough Generation 11**

**Martha Blakebrough** (1603) **Marmaduke Horseman** (1599-1640) married in 1634. Their child was Marmaduke Horseman 1637.

### **Marvin Generation 11**

**Sarah Marvin** (1631-1702) married **William Ephraim Goodrich** (1622-1676) Born in England, died in Connecticut. Married in 1648. Their child was William Goodrich, 2/8/1661. (and 6 more)  
(Sarah was the daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth Marvin of Hartford)

### **Jennison Generation 11**

**Michal Jennison** (1640-1713) and **Captain John Warren** (1622-1703) married in 1667. Their child was Samuel Warren, 1682.

---

---

**Goor**  
**Generation 11**

**Mary Goor** (1624-1694) and **Ambrose London** (1618-1706) married in 1644 Their child was Abigail 1660

**Generation 12 Goor (Goare)**

**Samuel Goor** (1601-1643) born in England married **Elizabeth Hill** (?-1670) She died in Mass. Their child was Mary Goor 1624

**Robins**  
**Generation 11**

**Rachel Robins (1631-1675)** and **Richard Beard** (1625-1681) married Both born in England, died in Maryland Their child was Ruth Beard

**Generation 12 Robins**

**Edward Obedience Robins** (1600-1662) married **Grace Oneil Waters** (?) and produced Rachel Robins 1631

**Generation 13 Robins**

**Richard Robins** (1566-1634) married **Dorothy Goodman** (?) in 1597 produced Edward Obedience Robins 1600

**Generation 14 Robins**

**Thomas Robins** (1535-1606) married **Elizabeth** (Parks?) (?-?)

**Generation 15 Robins**

**Richard Robins** (1508-1584) married ? Producing Thomas 1535

**Generation 16 Robins**

**Thomas Robins** (1480-1531+) married **Joan** (?) (1486-1535) producing Richard Robins 1508

---

**Bozman**  
**Generation 11**

**Katherine Bozman** (1648-1671) and **John Nelson** (1630-1671) married in 1666. They had children: Bridgett Nelson 1665; John Nelson 1666

---

---

## Generation 12 Bozman

**William Bozman** (1625-1665) married **Bridget Justice** (1625-1660) producing Katherine Bozman 1648

### **Waters (3) generation 11**

**Mary Waters**, (1620-1652) born in England, died in Anne-Arundel MD married in 1642 to **John Gater** who was born Feb 1603 in Kent, England, died November 20, 1652 in Anne-Arundel, MD. Their child was John Gaither born 1646.  
John also married Joane Marley (1606-.)

..

### **Wolcott Generation 11**

**Johane Wolcott** (1614-1677) and **Methusela Matthew Lightfoot** (1610-1671) married in 1637 producing Susan Lightfoot 1650

## Wolcott Generation 12

**Thomas Wolcott** (1580-1630) married **Elizabeth Saunders** (1584-1655) in 1606

Children:

*Johane Wolcott 1614*

*Christopher Wolcott 1615*

*Mary A Wolcott 1622*

*Simon Wolcott 1624*

## Wolcott Generation 13

**Humfrye Walcott** (1558-1633) married **Alice Hale** (1560-1654) in 1582 producing:

*Thomas Wolcott 1580*

*Anne Wolcott 1583*

*Humphrey Wolcott 1586*

*John Wolcott 1593*

*Robert Wolcott 1594*

*Mary Wolcott 1605*

### **Touzar Generation 11**

**Gillian Touzar** (1628-1658) and **John W. Vaughan** (1618-1688) married and had Mary Vaughan 1658 (*Gillian is generation 11 in this line, but generation 10 in another*)

## Generation 12 Touzar

**David Touzar** (1600-1660) married **Gillian ?** (1603-1653) producing Gillian Touzar 1628

---

---

### Generation 13 Touzar

**William Touzar** (1576-?) married **Catherine ?** (1582-?) producing David Touzar 1600  
He also married Tomasin Townsend

### **MacDonald** **Generation 11**

**Mary Elizabeth MacDonald** (1655-1735) and **John Cullen McKinney** (1650-1745)  
married Their child was John M. McKinney 1681

### **Walker (3)** **Generation 11**

**Sarah Walker** (1664-1695) and **Edwin Conway** (1644-1698) (ancestor of James Madison)  
married, Their child was Mary Conway (1667)

### Generation 12 Walker

**Lt. Col. John Walker** (1609-1668) (Born in England, died in Virginia) married **Sarah Sands** (1620-1679 in 1661, producing Sarah Walker in 1664, and Hester Walker in 1665  
(*Sarah Sands was the widow of Captain Henry Fleet, a pirate and explorer, had first married a Burden and had a daughter Mary. After Walker's death she married John Stone*) (Walker was previously married to an Elizabeth (?) in 1649, having 4 children, Anne, Francis, Jane, and Elizabeth)

*Whereas it Appeareth by Divers Witnesses that had been Sworne and Examined that Edward MOZINGO a Negro man had been and was an apprentice by Indenture to John Walker and that by Computation his terme of Servitude for Twenty Eight yeares is now Expired, The Court after a full heareing of the Matter In differrence Betweene the Said Edw. MOZINGO and John Stone who married Coll. WALKER's Widow, It is Adjudged by this Court that the said Edw. MOZINGO be and Remayne free to all Intents and purposes by order of This Court.*

### Generation 13 Walker

**Thomas John Walker** (1575-1629) married **Margaret Bardsley** (1580-1631) producing John Walker 1609

### Generation 14 Walker

**Thomas Walker** (1544-1628) married **Margaret Holdsworth** (1545-1631) producing Thomas Walker 1575

### **Bronson** **Generation 11**

**Sarah Bronson** (1629-1711) and **John Kilbourne** (1624-1703) Born in England, married. Their child was Ebenezer Kilborne 1665

---



---

**Generation 12 Bronson**

**John Bronson** (1602-1680) married in 1626 **Frances Hills** (1605-1690) producing Sarah Bronson 1641

**Generation 13 Bronson**

**Roger Bronson** (1576-1635) married in 1600 **Mary Underwood** (1576-1623) producing John Bronson 1602

**Gany**  
**Generation 11**

**Anna Eliza Gany** (1622-1670) and **Edward Stockdell** (1608-1649) Born in England. He married Their child was Edward 1635

**Vines**  
**Generation 11**

**Elizabeth Vines** (1673-1723) and **Isaac Lamb** (1664-1723) married Their child was Experience Lamb 1691

**Porter**  
**Generation 11**

**Mary Porter** (1637-1681). and **Samuel Grant** (1631-1718) married Their child was Samuel Grant 1685.

**Generation 12 Porter**

**John Porter** (1594-1648) married **Anna White** (1600-1647) producing Mary Porter 1637

**Generation 13 Porter**

**John Porter** (1563-1625) married **Sibyl Vessey** (1561-1625) producing John Porter 1594

**Delamus**  
**Generation 11**

**Mary Delamus** (1642-1666) and **William Boyce** (1645-1667) married producing Jane Boyce 1663

**Polhemus**  
**Generation 11**

---

---

**Adrianna Polhemus** (1644-1702) and **Jan Roeloffsen Seubering** (1635-1703) married producing Marietje Sebring 1685

**Pratt**  
**Generation 11**

**Margaret Pratt** (1631-1699) and **Thomas Orton** (1613-1688) married producing Sarah Orton 1652

**Alley**  
**Generation 11**

**Mary Alley** (1641-1681) and **John Lindsey** (1641-1705) married producing John 1667  
He also married Amy Graves (1643-?)

**Randall**  
**Generation 11**

**Frances Randall** (1611-1690) and **Thomas Dewey II** (1606-1648) (born in England, moved to Mass. & Ct.) married producing Jedidiah 1647

**Caterne**  
**Generation 11**

**Mary Caterne** (1662-1732) and **Richard Ratliff** (1661-1721) married producing Robert 1690

**Willoughby**  
**Generation 11**

**Margaret Anne Willoughby** (1605-1688) and **Henry Griffith II** (1603-1688) married in 1630 producing Samuel I 1645

**Scottow**  
**Generation 11**

**Dorothy Scottow** (1624-1668) and **James Johnson** (1621-1687) married producing Valentine 1640

**Booth**  
**Generation 11**

**Elizabeth Booth** (1641-1732) and **John Minor** (1635-1719) married producing Grace 1670

**Goffe**

---

---

## Generation 11

Margaret Goffe (1688-1757) and Isaac Arnold (1685-1758) married producing Thomas 1709

## Russell Generation 11

Margaret Russell (?-?) and Samuel L. Walker (1590-1649) married producing Alexander 1616

## 48 NAMES BEGINNING IN GENERATION 12

*ARCHBOLD Ball BAYLY BENJAMIN BOND BUCKLEY BURT Butterworth CALY  
DIX DODSWORTH ELTONHEAD Fluens GASKIN Gaylord Gilbert GREY  
HAMPDEN HARRISON HILL HILLS HOLBROOK HOWE Jolliffe JUSTICE  
KNIGHT LARRIMORE LINDRIDGE Mares (des) MOODY NEAVE NICHOLAS  
PALMER PARTRIDGE Pennant PORTER Puerari Rehling  
SANDS SKELTON SOUTHERNE STEPNEY VAN WESTEN WALKER (2)  
WATERS (2) WHITE WHITEHEAD WRIGHT*

## Hampden Generation 12

Anne Hampden was born in 1560 in England. She died in 1653 at the age of 93 years. Robert Thomas Waller was born in 1560. He died in 1616 at the age of 56 years. He was the son of Edmond Waller and Cecely Bell. He had a relationship with Anne Hampden John Waller was born in 1617 in England.

### Generation 13 *Hampden*

Griffith Hampden (1543-1591) married Anne Cave (1545-1593) in 1564. Their child was Anne 1560

### Generation 14 *Hampden*

John Hampden (1509-1565) married Elizabeth Ferrers (1506-1560) Their child was Griffith 1543

## Harrison Generation 12

Ann Harrison, daughter of John Harrison and Susanna Harrison, was born in 1575 in Yorkshire, England. She died in 1618 in York, Virginia Richard Reynolds, son of Christopher Tilman Reynolds and Charissa Hungington, was born in 1567 in Kent, England. He died in 1641 in York. They had the following child William Reynolds, born in 1606 in Kent, England. He died on February 19 , 1668 in Providence, Rhode Island.

### Generation 13. *Harrison*

---

---

**John Harrison** was born in 1553 in Yorkshire, England. He died in 1585. He married **Susanna Harrison** who was born in 1557 in Yorkshire, England. She died in 1585. Susanna Harrison and John Harrison had the following child: Ann Harrison, born in 1575 in Yorkshire, England.

**Whitehead**  
**Generation 12**

**Ellen Whitehead** (born 1608) married **Thomas Skidmore** (born 1605 at Mayshill in Westerleigh, Gloucestershire) Whitehead 1626 John Skidmore was born on April 11, 1643 in Cambridge, Massachusetts

**Knight**  
**Generation 12**

**Mary Knight** was born in 1618 in Salem, Massachusetts. She died in 1699 in Jamaica, New York. **Foulk Davis** was born in 1620 in Jamaica, New York. He died in 1687 in Jamaica, New York. He married Mary Knight. Mary Knight and Foulk Davis had the following child: Susanna Davis was born on November 2, 1642 in Jamaica, Livingston, New York.

**Dix**  
**Generation 12**

**Margaret Dix** was born in 1616 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. She died on December 18, 1660 in Watertown, Massachusetts. **John Traine** was born in 1610 in High Church, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died on January 29, 1680 in Watertown, Massachusetts (Age at Death: 71). He married Margaret Dix. They had the following child: John Traine was born on May 25, 1651 in Watertown, Massachusetts.

**Benjamin**  
**Generation 12**

**Abigail Benjamin**, daughter of John Benjamin and Abigail Eddy, was born in 1624 in Watertown, Massachusetts. She died on October 30, 1704 in Watertown, Massachusetts **Joshua Stubbs** was born in 1622 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He died on November 8, 1654 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. He married Abigail Benjamin on April 1, 1640 in Watertown, Massachusetts They had the following child: Mary Stubbs, born on May 2, 1655 in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

**Generation 13** *Benjamin*

**John Benjamin** was born on March 21, 1585 in Heathfield, Sussex, England. He died on June 14, 1645 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He married Abigail Eddy. In 1620.

**Abigail Eddy** was born on October 1, 1601 in Charlestown, Massachusetts, She died on May 20, 1687 in Charlestown, Massachusetts They had the following child: Abigail Benjamin was born in 1624 in Watertown, Massachusetts.

---

---

**Generation 14** *Benjamin*

**John Benjamin** (1545-1607) married **Johanna Hook** (1555-1619) in 1584. Their child was John Benjamin, 1585.

**Caly**  
**Generation 12**

**Sarah Caly** (born 1607 in Assington, Suffolk, England- died in Ipswich in 1636) married in 1632 **John Dillingham**, born July 13, 1606, Cottesbach, Leicestershire, England. He died Sept 6, 1636 in Ipswich, MA Their child was Sarah Dillingham, born 1634.

**Generation 13,** *Caly (Calie)*

**Nicholas Caly** born 1580, died 1636 in England He married on Jan 25 1606, **Thomasine Searles** born 1585 in Cornwall. She died after July 1636. Their child is Sarah Caly, born 1607

**Lindridge**  
**Generation 12**

**Thomasina Lindridge**. She was born 1582, died 1605. **William Gater** was born Oct 1582, Lamberhurst, Sussex, England. He died in 1608. They married May 9, 1602. Their child is John Gater, born 1603.

**generation 13** *Lindridge*

**Thomas Lindridge** (1560-1582 impregnated an unknown woman, producing Thomasina in 1582.

**generation 14** *Lindridge*

**Thomas Lindridge** (1540-1580), with whom we don't know, produced Thomas in 1560

**Buckley**  
**Generation 12**

---

---

**Dorothy Buckley**, born 1577 in Middlesex England, died 1627. **Thomas Wood** born March 11, 1556, Bury Lancashire England. He died 1602. They married on Feb 19, 1599, Their child was Henry Wood, born 1603.

**Archibold**  
**Generation 12**

**Marcella Helena Archibold** (1625-1692) married, in 1643 **Alexander MacDonnell**, born 1613, died 1692. (He had previously married in 1640 to Mary O. born 1620.) Mary and Alex had a child, Bryan MacDonald. In 1645

**Generation 13 Archbold**

**Thomas Archibold** (1600-1630) married **Catherine O'Hanlon** (1595-1654) Their child is Marcella 1625

**Eltonhead**  
**Generation 12**

**Martha Eltonhead** (1628-1689) married **Edwin Conway** (1610-1675) Their Child was Edwin Conway (1644)

**Generation 13 Eltonhead**

**Richard Eltonhead** (1581-1665) married **Anne Sutton** (1590-1654) Their child is Martha 1628

**Generation 14 Eltonhead**

**William Norreys Eltonhead** (1550-1607) married **Ann Bowers** (1560-1654) Their child was Richard 1581

**Generation 15 Eltonhead**

**Richard Eltonhead** (1502-1589) married **Jennet Gerrard** (--1588) Their child was William 1550

**Generation 16 Eltonhead**

**John Eltonhead** (1470-1526) married Margaret Lancaster (1455-?) then married **Elizabeth Byrkenhead** (1485-1550) Their child was Richard Eltonhead 1502

**Generation 17 Eltonhead**

---

---

**Nicholas Eltonhead** (1452-1496) married **Anne Harrington** (1457-1490) Their child was John 1470

**Generation 18 Eltonhead**

Henry Eltonhead (no info)

**Fluens**  
**Generation 12**

**Alis Fluens** (1587-1625) and **John Exton** (1587-1625) married Their child was Margaret Exton 1610

**Generation 13 Fluens**

**Peter E. Fluens** (1567-1627) married **Catherine** (1556-?) Their child is Alis 1587.

**Generation 14 Fluens**

**John Fluens** (Fones) (1554-1584) married **Catherine Margery Paget** (1554-1580) They had Peter 1567

**Howe**  
**Generation 12**

**Margerie Howe** (1588-1632) married **John Goodrich** (1587-1632) Their child was *William E. Goodrich* 1622.

**Bayly**  
**Generation 12**

**Margaret Fowle Bayly** (1587-1662) and **John Warren** (1585-1667) married Their child was Capt. John Warren 1622

**Waters (2)**  
**Generation 12**

**Grace Oneil Waters** (?-?) and **Edward Obedience Robins** (1600-1662) married and produced Rachel Robins 1631

**Walker (2)**  
**Generation 12**

**Ann Walker** (1608-1662) and **Richard Beard II** (1604-1661) married producing Richard Beard III 1625

**Freeborn**  
**Generation 12**

---



---

**Mary Freeborn** (1626-1664) and **Clement Weaver** (1624-1682) married producing John Weaver 1650

**Generation 13** Freeborn

**William Freeborn** (1594-1670) married **Mary Wilson** (1601-1670) producing Mary Freeborn 1626 (born in England, died in Rhode Island)

**Generation 14** Freeborn (Ffreiborne)

**Alexander Freeborn** (1567-1652) married anonymous and had William 1594

**Generation 15** Freeborn

**William Freeborn** (1546-1615) married **Edith Mary Russen** (1549-1603) producing Alexander 1567

**Generation 16** Freeborn

**John Freeborn** (1525-?) married **Elizabeth Steward** (1518-?) and produced William Freeborn 1546

**Holbrook**  
**Generation 12**

**Rebecca Holbrook** (1598-1688) and **Clement Weaver I** (1590-1683) married they produced Clement Weaver II 1624

**Larrimore**  
**Generation 12**

**Jane Larrimore** (1620-1666), born in England, in 1640 and **John Major** (1607-1648) (Born in England, died in Virginia,) married in 1640 producing Alice in 1640

**Neave**  
**Generation 12**

**Margaret Grace Neave** (1587-1657) married in 1618. **William Buck** (1587-1658) *William was born in Padbury, Buckinghamshire, England.* They produced Grace Buck

**Generation 13** Neave

---

---

Henry Lamb Jones Neave (1557-1629) married in 1579 Margaret More (1559-1629) producing Margaret Neave 1587

**Partridge  
Generation 12**

Francisca Partridge (1597-1650) and Abel London (1595-1623) married Both lived in Pitstone, England. Their child was Ambrose London 1618

**Generation 13 Partridge**

John Partridge (1570-1624) married Elyzabeth Chesham (1577-1648) producing Francisca Partridge 1597

**Generation 14 Partridge**

Richard Partridge (1540-1624) married Petronella Barttelot (1540-1625) producing John Partridge 1570

**Generation 15 Partridge**

Richard Partridge (1514-1597) married Joanne Dyrkyn Hall (1520-1581) producing Richard 1540

**Generation 16 Partridge**

William Partridge (1489-1578) married Margaret Fowler (1495-1534) producing Richard 1514

**Generation 17 Partridge**

John Partridge (1445-1510) married Agnes Bennett (1470-1495) producing William Partridge 1489

**Wright  
Generation 12**

Mary Stoddard Wright (1602-1668) Joseph Riley (1598-1682) (Born in Ireland) married producing Jonathan Riley

**Southerne  
generation 12**

Jane Southerne (1588-1649) and Richard Lightfoot (1585-1615) married in 1609 productint Methusela 1610

**Stepney  
Generation 12**

---

---

Elizabeth Stepney (1676-?) and Joshua Calloway (1679-1742) married, producing Joseph E. Calloway

### Generation 13 Stepney

John Stepney (1663-1692) married in 1681 Mercy Bailey (1660-1702) producing Elizabeth 1676

### Justice Generation 12

Bridget Justice (1625-1660) and William Bozman (1625-1665) married, producing Katherine Bozman 1648

### Sands Generation 12

Sarah Sands (1620-1679) and John Walker (1602-1660) married in 1661, producing Sarah Walker 1664, and Hester in 1665 (*Sarah previously married (?) Burden, having 1 daughter Mary, then Henry Fleete, having 1 son Henry Jr. Walker had 4 kids by previous marriage. After Walker, she married John Stone.*)

### Hills Generation 12

Frances Hills (1605-1690) and John Bronson (1602-1680) married in 1626, producing Sarah Bronson 1641

### Moody Generation 12

Frances Moody (1584-1650) and Thomas Kilborne (1578-1640) married in 1604, producing John Kilbourne 1624

### Generation 13 Moody

George Moody (1559-1607) married Margaret Chenery (1560-1604) producing Frances Moody 1584

### Generation 14 Moody

Richard Moody (1525-1574) married Anne Agnes Pennell (1528-1576) producing George Moody 1559

---

---

**Dodsworth**  
**Generation 12**

**Olive Dodsworth** (1594-1640) and **Geremie Stockdell** (1590-1653) married in 1613.  
Their child was Edward 1608 (5 years before marriage)

**Gaskin**  
**Generation 12**

**Margaret Gaskin** (1576-?) and **William Thomas Barbar** (1576-?) married, producing  
Anne Barbar

**Skelton**  
**Generation 12**

**Ann Skelton** (1630-1683) and **John Daniel Lamb** (1623-1677) married Their child was  
Isaac Lamb 1664.

**White**  
**Generation 12**

**Anna White** (1600-1647) and **John Porter** (1594-1648) married, producing Mary Porter  
1637

**Generation 13 White**

**Robert White II** (1561-1617) married in 1585 **Bridgette Allgar** (1562-1623) producing  
Anna White 1600

**Mares**  
**Generation 12**

**Jeanne des Mares** (1590-1636) and **Roelof Lukassen Dorland Suebering** (1596-1654)  
married in 1618 producing Jan 1635

**Pennant**  
**Generation 12**

**Margaret Pennant** (1607-1648) and **John Vaughn** (1605-1662) married producing John  
Vaughn 1618

**Generation 13 Pennant**

---

---

**Pyers Pennant** (1581-1623) married **Jane Kyffin** (1583-?) producing Margaret 1607

**Handford**  
**Generation 12**

**Margaret Handford** (1619-1649) and **Isaac Robinson** (1610-1704), born in the Netherlands, married producing John 1640

**Bird**  
**Generation 12**

**Catherine Bird** (1595-?) and **Thomas Orton** (1590-1640) married producing Thomas Orton Jr. 1613

**Generation 13 Bird**

**Richard Bird** (1569-1625) married **Mary Robinson** (1573-?) producing Catherine 1595

**McKerrow**  
**Generation 12**

**Margaret McKerrow** (1620-1668) and **Christopher Lindsay** (1609-1669) Born in Scotland, died in Mass. Married producing John Lindsey 1641

**Moore(M)**  
**Generation 12**

**Mary Moore** (1586-1637) and **Thomas Dewey** (1577-1636) married in 1601 producing Thomas II 1606

**Rawsthorne**  
**Generation 12**

**Alice Rawsthorne** (1618-1670) and **Richard Ratliff** (1614-1675) married producing Richard Jr. 1661

**Throckmorton**  
**Generation 12**

**Elizabeth Eleanor Throckmorton** (1565-1647) and **Henry Griffith I** (1557-1620) married in 1581 producing Henry II 1603

**Thompson**  
**Generation 12**

**Margaret Thompson** (1594-1629) and **Thomas Johnson** (1586-1661) married producing James 1621

---

---

**Palmer**  
**Generation 12**

Grace Palmer (1613-1690) and Thomas Minor (1608-1690) married producing John 1635

**Doyle**  
**Generation 12**

Grace Doyle (1663-1737) and Thomas Arnold (1651-1726) married producing Isaac 1685

**40 NAMES BEGINNING IN GENERATION 13**

*Adams Allgar Austin Bailey Bardsley Barham Barwick Bell Butler Cave  
Chenery Chesham Collyn Deming Demming Dorland Eddy Gerrits Goodman  
Gudsall Huntington James Laurence Lawrence Montgomery(A) More  
O'Hanlon Searles Sherman Scarlett Smith Suckett Sutton Tracy  
Tuberville (A) Underwood Vessey Whitmore Yumbert*

**Ball**  
**Generation 13**

Cecely Ball. (1538-1600) had a relationship with Edmond Waller (1536-1603), the son of Robert Waller, and Elizabeth Fryer They had the following child:  
Robert Thomas Waller was born in 1560. A daughter Margaret was born in 1583  
*Cecely's -surname was thought to be Bell, now Ball Marriage:1555*

Generation 14 Ball

Lawrence William Ball of Wokingham (1505-1558) married Margaret Moody (1509-?) around 1524 Children:  
John Paris Bawle (1525-1567)  
Cecely Ball (1538-1600)

**Huntington**  
**Generation 13**

Charissa Huntington (1533- 1575). married on January 20, 1554 in London, Christopher Tilman Reynolds, (1530-1600) son of Robert Reynolds and Agnes Hall, was born in Kent, England. He died in Kent . Their child Richard Reynolds was born in 1567 in Kent

**Generation 14 Huntington**

Robert Huntington (1505-1580) married Anne Stanley (1510-1570) producing Charissa 1533

**Generation 15 Huntington**

---

---

**Richard Huntington** (1468-1508?) married **Alice Loring** (1470-1546), producing Robert Huntington 1505

### **Generation 16** Huntington

**Thomas Huntington** (1430-1500) and an unknown woman produced Richard Huntington 1468

### **Generation 17** Huntington

**Thomas Huntington** (1394-1497) married **Margaret Tyrell** (1388-1433) producing Thomas Huntington 1430

### **Eddy** **Generation 13**

**Abigail Eddy** was born on October 1, 1601 in Charlestown, Massachusetts, She died on May 20, 1687 in Charlestown, Massachusetts **John Benjamin** was born on March 21, 1585 in Heathfield, Sussex, England. He died on June 14, 1645 in Watertown, Massachusetts, . He married Abigail Eddy. They had the following child: Abigail Benjamin was born in 1624 in Watertown, Massachusetts.

### **Lawrence** **Generation 13**

**Agnes Anne Lawrence** (1581-1639) married Sept. 1604 at Holy Trinity Church, Westbury-on-Trym, Glos. **Richard Skydmore**, (1540-1609) He was a carpenter. He died in London. Their child was Thomas Skidmore, born 1605

### **Generation 14** *Lawrence*

**Richard Charles Lawrence III**, (1560-1603) a stonemason at Westbury-on-Trym. Married **Agnes Meggs** (1566-1598) In 1579 buried on Xmas at Holy Trinity. Children:

*Agnes Anne Lawrence 1581*

*Robert Lawrence 1580 (or 1581) -1620*

*Thomas Lawrence 1582*

*Frances Lawrence 1585*

*George Lawrence 1585*

*John Lawrence 1587*

*Lucy Lawrence 1588*

*Charles Lawrence 1589*

*Mary Frances Lawrence 1590*

*Richard Lawrence 1594*

---



---

### Generation 15 Lawrence

**Richard Lawrence II** (1547-1596) married **Margaret Ryves** (1540-1618)  
producing Richard Lawrence III

### Generation 16 Lawrence

**John Lawrence** (1520-1590 ) married **Agnes Holmes** (Countess) (1523-1583)  
He was 5<sup>th</sup> earl of Ashton  
children Richard Lawrence 1547

### Generation 16 Lawrence

**Rev. John Richard Lawrence** (1500-1549) married **Elizabeth Holt** (St. Clair?) (1510-1583)  
(He was 4<sup>th</sup> earl of Ashton) (**Elizabeth's age??**)  
producing John Lawrence 1520

### **Gudsall** **Generation 13**

**Annis Gudsall** born 1519 in Hadlow, Kent, England. She died Oct 19, 1586  
**William Gater**, born 1513, Lamberhurst, Sussex, England. Died Feb 5, 1602. They  
married. Their child was William Gater, born 1582.

### **Whitmore** **Generation 13**

**Anne Whitmore**. She was born 1534, died 1586.  
**Thomas Horton Wood**, born 1532 in Bury, Lancashire, England, died Aug 1, 1592. They  
married in 1553 Their child was Thomas Wood, born 1556.

### **Searles** **generation 13**

**Thomasine Searles** born 1585 in Cornwall. She died after July 1636.  
**Nicholas Caly** born 1580, died 1636 in England They married on Jan 25 1606, Their  
child is Sarah Caly, born 1607

### **Generation 14, (Searles / Nottingham)**

**Thomasine Nottingham** born 1555 is the mother of Thomasine Searles

### **Demming** **Generation 13**

**Oseth Demming**, born 1568 in Bedfordshire, died June 16 1609. (Rev.) **Henry**  
**Dillingham**, born 1568 in Bedfordshire, England, Died Dec 4, 1625 They married in 1591

---

---

Their child was John Dillingham, born 1606

**Generation 14, *Demming***

**William Demming**, born 1540, died 1603, married **Joan Olseth** (1542-?)  
Their child is Oseth Demming, born 1568.

**Deming**  
**Generation 13**

**Sarah Deming** (1570-1634) and **Jonathan Riley** (1568-1642) married, producing Joseph Riley 1598

**Sherman**  
**Generation 13**

**Elizabeth Sherman** (1560-1657) **James Bucke** (1555-1657) married in 1579  
Their child was William Buck (1585) (*also Christopher 1579, Elizabeth 1584, Edmund 1588, Sarah 1590*) She died in Mass.

**Generation 14 *Sherman***

**William Sherman** (1540-1602) married **Elizabeth Wright** (1540-1598) Their child was Elizabeth Sherman 1560

**Generation 15 *Sherman***

**Thomas Sherman** (1514-1583) married **Elizabeth Yaxley** (1516-1573) They had William 1540, John 1552, and Elizabeth 1555

*Henry Sherman (1511-1590) married Agnes Perpoynt (1524-1580) 1539, (#2) Agnes Butler (1521-1580) in 1541, #3 Marion Smythe (died 1584) in 1581, #4 Marjorie in 1590  
He was in the multi-marrying business*

**Generation 16 *Sherman***

**Thomas Sherman** (1490-1551) married **Jane Waller** (1495-1573). born in Wortham, Suffolk, England. Died in Yaxley, Suffolk (Her father was John Waller (1462-1539) her mother is Margaret Thorolde (1470-1538) They had **Henry Sherman** 1511, Thomas, Richard, Anthony, William, John, Bartholemew, James, Francis

**Generation 17 *Sherman***

**John Sherman** (1465-1504) married **Agnes Fuller** (1470-1528) in 1489  
Their child was Thomas Sherman 1490.

**Generation 18 *Sherman***

**Thomas Sherman** (1415-1492) married **Agnes Fulmer** (1437-1492) in 1457

---

---

Their child was John Sherman 1465

**Generation 19 Sherman**

**John Sherman** (1396-1487) married **Mary Lance** (1393-1487) producing Thomas Sherman 1415

**Scarlett**  
**Generation 13**

**Elizabeth Scarlett** (1561-1602) and **John Warren** (1555-1613) married on 1584 to Their child was John Warren 1585

**Cave**  
**Generation 13**

**Anne Cave** (1545-1593) and **Griffith Hampden** (1543-1591) married in 1564. Their child was Anne 1560

**Generation 14 Cave**

**Thomas Cave** (1498-1558) married **Elizabeth Lovett** (1521-1577) Their child was Anne 1545

**Generation 15 Cave**

**Richard Roger Cave** (1465-1538) impregnated an unknown woman and sired Thomas 1498.

**Generation 16 Cave**

**Thomas Cave** (1445-1495) married **Thomasine Passemer** (1450-1520) in 1464 Their child was Richard 1465

**Generation 17 Cave**

**Peter Cave** (1410-1468) married **Margaret Burdett** (1423-1487) Their child was Thomas 1445

**Adams**  
**Generation 13**

**Mary Adams** (1562-1598) and **Thomas Weaver** (1560-1604) married they had Clement Weaver I 1590

**Austin**  
**Generation 13**

**Elizabeth Austin** (1654-1710) and **William Marshall** (1650-1786) married Their child was William Marshall 1698

---

---

**Butler**  
**Generation 13**

**Martha Butler** (1566-1630) (*daughter of Rade Butler (1536) and unknown mother*)

**Edward Major** (1570-1647) born in England, died in Virginia, Married producing John Major in 1607 and Thomas in 1589

**More**  
**Generation 13**

**Margaret More** (1559-1629) and **Henry Lamb Jones Neave** (1557-1629) married in 1579 producing Margaret Neave 1587

**James**  
**generation 13**

**Jane James** (1570-1631) and **Francis London** (1562-1630) married Their child was Abel 1595

**Suckett**  
**Generation 13**

**Alice Suckett** (1550-1587) and **Edward Exton** (1547-1587) married Their child was John Exton 1587

**Tracy**  
**Generation 13**

**Dorothy Ann Tracy** (1563-1612) and **Edward Conway** (1564-1631) married Their child was Edwin 1610.

**Sutton**  
**Generation 13**

**Anne Sutton** (1590-1654) and **Richard Eltonhead** (1581-1665) married. Their child is Martha 1628

**Underwood**  
**Generation 13**

**Mary Underwood** (1576-1623) and **Roger Bronson** (1576-1635) married in 1600, producing John Bronson 1602

**Chenery**  
**Generation 13**

---

---

**Margaret Chenery** (1560-1604) and **George Moody** (1559-1607) married producing Frances Moody 1584

**Collyn**  
**Generation 13**

**Anne Collyn** (1543-1591) and **John Kilborne** (1535-1591) married producing Thomas 1578

**Bailey**  
**Generation 13**

**Mercy Bailey** (1660-1702) and **John Stepney** (1663-1692) married in 1681, producing Elizabeth 1676

**Generation 14** Bailey

**William Bailey** (1606-1670) married in 1674 **Grace Parsons** (1628-1677) producing Mercy Bailey (*Sometimes he DID come home.*)

**Generation 15** Bailey

**Palmer Bailey** (1578-1606) married **Permilla** (?) (1580-1676) producing William (Bill) Bailey 1606

**Generation 16** Bailey

**John Bailey** (1544-1651) married **Anna Bagenal** (?-?) producing Palmer Bailey 1578

**Generation 17** Bailey

**William Thomas Bailey** (1505-1556) married **Johanna Evans** (1515-1607) producing John Bailey 1544

**O'Hanlon**  
**Generation 13**

**Catherine O'Hanlon** (1595-1654) and **Thomas Archibold** (1600-1630) married Their child is Marcella Archibold 1625

**Smith**  
**Generation 13**

**Elizabeth Smith** (aka Stebbins) in 1623 (1606-1639) and **Thomas Lambe** (1597-1646) married married The child was John Daniel Lamb 1623

**Allgar**  
**Generation 13**

---

---

**Bridgette Allgar** (1562-1623) **Robert White II** (1561-1617) married in 1585 producing Anna White 1600

**Generation 14 Allgar**

**William Allgar** (1536-1575) married **Margaret Ann Parye** (1540-1612) producing Bridgette Allgar

**Generation 15 Allgar**

**William Allgar** (1490-1575) married **Mary Smith** (1511-1588) producing William Allgar 1536

**Generation 16 Allgar**

**Robert Allgar** (1435-1493) married **Margaret Cowley** (1440-1505) producing William Allgar 1490

**Generation 17 Allgar**

**William Allgar** (1400-1468) married **Annella Lerue** (1402-1439) producing Robert Allgar 1435

**Laurence**  
**Generation 13**

**Elizabeth Laurence** (1655-1689) and **Caleb Calloway** (1640-1706) married, producing Joshua Calloway 1679

**Demming**  
**Generation 13**

**Oseth Demming** born 1568 in Bedfordshire, died June 16 1609, and (Rev.) **Henry Dillingham**, born 1568 in Bedfordshire, England, Died Dec 4, 1625 married. Their child was John Dillingham, born 1606

**Generation 14 Demming**

**William Demming** (1540-1603) married **Joan Olseth** (1542-?) producing Oseth Demming 1568

**Bardsley**  
**Generation 13**

---

---

**Margaret Bardsley** (1580-1631) and **Thomas John Walker** (1575-1629) married producing John Walker 1609

**Tuberville (A)**  
**Generation 13**

**Alice Tuberville** (1577-1640) and **John Grant** (1573-1640) married producing Matthew Grant 1601

**Generation 14 Tuberville**

**Matthew Tuberville** (1555-1603) married **Margaret (?)** (1556-?) producing Alice Tuberville 1577

**Generation 15 Tuberville**

**Thomas Tuberville** (1530-1577) married **Margaret Goldesborough** (1535-?) producing Matthew Tuberville 1555

**Generation 16 Tuberville**

**George Tuberville** (1500-1547) married **Audrey Matthew** (1496-1561) producing Thomas Tuberville 1530

**Generation 17 Tuberville**

**John Tuberville** (1472-1536) married **Isabella Chevrill** (1475-1514) producing George Tuberville 1500

**Generation 18 Tuberville**

**Richard Tuberville** (1435-1505) married **Joan Bonham** (1454-?) producing John Tuberville 1472

**Generation 19 Tuberville**

**William Tuberville** (1394-1451) married **Joan Tanner/Toner** (1400-?) producing Richard Tuberville 1435

**Generation 20 Tuberville**

**Robert Tuberville** (1354-1420) married **Margaret Carew** (1356-1424) producing William Tuberville 1394

**Generation 21 Tuberville**

**Richard Tuberville** (1330-?) married **Eleanor Norris** (1325-?) producing Robert 1354

---



---

**Generation 22** Tuberville

**John Tuberville** (1309-1346) married **Joanna ?** (1310-?) producing Richard Tuberville 1330

**Generation 23** Tuberville

**John Tuberville** (1280-1309) married **Isabel ?** (1285-?) producing little John Tuberville 1309

**Generation 24** Tuberville

**John Tuberville** (1250-?) married **Elenor ?** (1260-?) producing John Tuberville 1280

**Generation 25** Tuberville

**Brian Tuberville** (1230-1303) married **Joan ?** (1230-?) producing John Tuberville 1250

**Generation 26** Tuberville (Turberville)

**Robert Tuberville** (1215-?) married **Sebila ?** (1215-?) producing Brian Tuberville 1230

**Generation 27** Tuberville

**John Tuberville** (1180-?) may have sired Robert 1215

**Dorland**  
**Generation 13**

**Marytje Dorland** (1572-1631) and **Lukas Suebering** (1570-1612) married producing Roelof 1596

**Scott**  
**Generation 13**

**Christiana Scott** (1575-?) and **Christopher Lindsay** (1571-?) married producing Christopher Lindsay 1609

**Lowther**  
**Generation 13**

**Elizabeth Lowther** (1557-1616) and **Simeon Dewey** (1555-1629) married in 1575, producing Thomas 1577 He also married Edna Margaret Skeen

**Blount**  
**Generation 13**

**Catherine Blount** (1532-1565) and **Walter Griffith** (1535-1574) married producing

---

---

Henry I 1557

**Smith**  
**Generation 13**

**Alice Smith** (1560-?) and **James Thomas Johnson** (1560-1595) married producing Thomas 1586

**Izod**  
**Generation 13**

**Mary Izod** (1603-1665) and **Anthony Arnold** (1599-1678) married producing Thomas 1651

**24 NAMES BEGINNING IN GENERATION 14**  
**ANTON AYLETT Barttelot BOWERS BROCKMAN CLARYONETTE FERRERS**  
**FRYER HALL HOLDSWORTH HOOK HOWLETT LOVETT MARSTON**  
**NOTTINGHAM OLSETH Paget PANTON PARSONS PARYE PENNELL STANLEY**  
**WELCH WRIGHT(2)**

**Fryer**  
**Generation 14**

**Elizabeth Tryon Fryer** (1486-1537) married in 1510 to **Sir Robert Waller** born 1483 at Beaconsfield, the son of Richard Waller, and Anne Symmings. They. Their child was Edmond Waller, born 1536.

**Generation 15 Fryer**

**John Fryer IV** (1460- ) married **Mary Tryon** (1462- ) in 1499. Their child was Elizabeth 1486

**Generation 16 Fryer**

**John Fryer III** (1440- ) impregnated an unknown woman (1444- ), siring John Fryer IV in 1460 (*One might assume a John II and a John I in 2 prior generations, too*)

**Hall**  
**Generation 14**

**Agnes Hall** was born in 1505. **Robert Reynolds**, son of Robert Reynolds, was born in 1505 in East Bergholt, Kent, England. He died in 1580 in Kent, England. He married Agnes Hall. Agnes Hall and Robert Reynolds had the following child: Christopher Tilman Reynolds was born in 1530 in Kent, England

---

---

**Nottingham**  
**Generation 14**

**Thomasine Nottingham** born 1555 is the mother of Thomasine Searles

**Hook**  
**Generation 14**

**John Benjamin** (1545-1607) married **Johanna Hook** (1555-1619) in 1584. Their child was John Benjamin, 1585.

**Generation 15** *Hook*

**Gylbert Hook** (1524-1600) married **Joanne Collin** (1524-1560) Their child was Johanna Hook in 1555.

**Generation 16** (*Hook, Hookes*)

**William Hookes** (1500-1560) married **Iconu** (1504-?) Their child was Gylbert Hook 1524.

**Brockman**  
**Generation 14**

**Margaret Brockman** (1575-1639) **Sir Edward Duke, I** (1565-1608) married  
Their child was Edward Richard Duke II

**Generation 15** *Brockman*

**William Brockman** (1536-1605) of Kent, England married **Margaret Clarke** (1537-1610) Their child was Margaret Brockman

**Generation 16** *Brockman*

**Thomas Henry Brockman** (1502-1573) of Kent married **Thomasina Rebecca Chilton** (1510-1573) Their child was William Brockman 1536

**Generation 17** *Brockman*

**William Brockman** (1475-1525) of Kent married **Margaret Chapman** (1480-1575) Their child was Thomas Henry Brockman 1510

**Generation 18** *Brockman*

---

---

**John Brockman** (1442-1500) of Essex, England married **Florence St. Leger** (1435-1500) Their child was William Brockman 1475

**Howlett**  
**Generation 14**

**Agnes Anne Howlett** (1527-1567). and **John Warren** (1525-1576) married Their child was John Warren 1555.

**Lovett**  
**Generation 14**

**Elizabeth Lovett** (1521-1577) **Thomas Cave** (1498-1558) married. Their child was Anne 1545

**Generation 15 Lovett**

**Thomas Lovett IV** (1493-1523) married **Anne d' Anvers** (1491-1523) Their child was Elizabeth 1521

**Anton**  
**Generation 14**

**Alice Anton** (1533-1592) and **John Weaver** (1530-1578) married and had Thomas Weaver 1560

**Panton**  
**Generation 14**

**Ann Panton** (1620-1660) and **Thomas Calloway** (1618-1687) married, producing Caleb Calloway 1640

**Parsons**  
**Generation 14**

**Grace Parsons** (1628-1677) and **William Bailey** (1606-1670) married in 1674,producing Mercy Bailey

**Generation 15 Parsons**

**Hugh Parsons** (1613-1684) married (Mrs.) **Elizabeth England** (1613-1684) producing Grace Parsons 1628 (*Elizabeth's maiden name not given*)

**Generation 16 Parsons**

---

---

**Hugh Parsons II** (1590-1612) married **Elizabeth Bagshawe** (1588-1648) producing Hugh Parsons III 1613

**Generation 17 Parsons**

**Thomas Hugh Parsons** (1561-1642) married **Judith Garbrand** (1563-1628) producing Hugh 1590

**Generation 18 Parsons**

**Thomas Parsons** (1530-1597) married **Catherine Hester** (1532-1608) producing Thomas H Parsons 1561

**Pennell**  
**Generation 14**

**Anne Agnes Pennell** (1528-1576) and **Richard Moody** (1525-1574) married producing George Moody 1559

**Stanley**  
**Generation 14**

**Anne Stanley** (1510-1570) and **Robert Huntington** (1505-1580) married, producing Charissa 1533

**Generation 15 Stanley**

**Thomas Stanley** (1477-1521) married **Anne Hastings** (1485-1550) producing Anne Stanley 1510

**Generation 16 Stanley**

**George Stanley** (1460-1521) married **Joan 9<sup>th</sup> Lady Strange of Knockin le Strange** (1463-1513) producing Thomas Stanley 1477

**Generation 17 Stanley**

**Thomas Stanley** (1435-1504) married **Eleanor Neville** (1438-1504) producing George Stanley 1460

**Generation 18 Stanley**

---

---

**Thomas Stanley** (1404-1459) married **Joan Goushill** (1404-1461) producing Thomas Stanley 1435

**Generation 19 Stanley**

**John Stanley** (1386-1437) married **Elizabeth Harrington** (1386-?) producing Thomas Stanley 1404

**Generation 20 Stanley**

**John Stanley** (1350-1414) married **Isabel de Latham** (1364-1414) producing little John Stanley 1386

**Generation 21 Stanley**

**William Stanley** (1319-1398) married **Alice Massey** (1329-1380) producing John Stanley 1350

**Generation 22 Stanley**

**John Stanley** (1285-1346) married **Emma de Latham** (1290-1333) producing William Stanley 1319

**Generation 23 Stanley**

**William Stanley** (1260-1311) married **Joan de Baumville** (1261-1326) producing John Stanley 1285

**Generation 24 Stanley**

**Walter Stanley** (1234-1285) with unknown woman produced William Stanley 1260)

**Wright (2)**  
**Generation 14**

**Elizabeth Wright** (1540-1598) and **William Sherman** (1540-1602) married Their child was Elizabeth Sherman 1560

**Vrenenburg**  
**Generation 14**

**Sarah Vrenenburg** (1532-?) and **Robert Lindsay** (1532-1578) married producing Christopher Lindsay 1571

**Corwin**  
**Generation 14**

---

---

**Rebecca Corwin** (1535-1611) and **Adjah William Dewey** (1535-1610) married in 1555 producing Simeon

**Skevington  
Generation 14**

**Elizabeth Skevington** (1515-1584) and **George Griffith** (1511-1569) married producing Walter 1535

**Jansen  
Generation 14**

**Katherine Jansen** (1540-1629) and **James William Johnson** (1540-1590) married producing James Thomas 1560

**Wintle  
Generation 14**

**Neaste Wintle** (1577-1663) and **Richard Arnold** (1565-1601) married in 1598 producing Anthony 1599

**25 NAMES BEGINNING IN GENERATION 15**

***ANVERS Belford Browne CLARKE COLLIN COWELL Culpepper  
DUBMASON EPPS GERRARD(J) Goldesborough Hall Hastings  
Hayward LEIGH Loring Nunn RUSSEN SADLER Smith(2)  
STEPNEY(2) SYMMONS Tryon VAUGHAN(S) Yaxley***

**Symmonds  
Generation 15**

**Anne Symmonds**, (1459- 1524) ( or Symmons) **Richard Waller** born 1458, died 1545, was the son of John Waller, and Elizabeth Fernfold. Child: Robert Waller born 1483

**Leigh  
Generation 15**

**Margaret Leigh** (1489-1545). and **Robert Warren** (1485-1545) married Their child was John Warren 1525 also William Warren

**Generation 16 Leigh**

---



---

**Sir Percival Leigh** (1444-1527) married **Eleanor Savage** (1447-1491) Their child was Margaret Leigh 1489  
(*One source says it was Piers (1453) not Percival (1444)*)

### **Generation 17 Leigh**

**Peter Piers Leigh** (1415-1478) married **Elizabeth de Trafford** (1420-1474) Their children were Percival Leigh 1444, Piers Leigh (1453-1527), and 18 more.

### **Sadler Generation 15**

**Ellen Sadler** (1510-1535) and **Griffith Weaver** (1500-?) married They had John 1530

### **Russen Generation 15**

**Edith Mary Russen** (1549-1603) and **William Freeborn** (1546-1615) married producing Alexander 1567

### **Cowell Generation 15**

**Mary Elizabeth Cowell** (1470-1569) and **Robert Reynolds** (1475-1574). married  
Robert Reynolds had the following child:  
William Robert Reynolds, born in 1505 in East Bergholt, Kent, England.

### **Vaughan Generation 15**

**Sybil Vaughan**. She was born 1494, died 1574. She was from Hergest, Herfordshire.  
(Sir) **Wiliam John Skudamore** (born 1494 in Holme Lacy, Hereford, died 1571 in England) They married on May 10 1511 They were parents to of Richard Skidmore, born 1540

### **Generation 16, Vaughan**

(Sir) **Walter Watkin Vaughn** born 1478 in Hergest, Herefordshire. He died after 1521 in Eardisley Castle in Kingston. He married **Elizabeth Baskerville** (1485-1518) in 1500 at Eardisley Castle. Their child was Sibyl Vaughn, born 1494

### **Epps Generation 15**

---

---

**Martha Elixabeth Epps** (1525-?) and **John Major** (1525-1610) married producing John Major 1550

**Gerard**  
**Generation 15**

**Jennet Gerard** (--1588) and **Richard Eltonhead** (1502-1589) married. Their child was William Eltonhead 1550

**Generation 16 Gerard**

**William Gerard** (1470-1571) married **Elizabeth Byron** (1470-1526) producing Thomas 1508 (who married Maude Bold) and Jennet

**Generation 17 Gerard**

**Thomas Gerard** (1440-?) married **Elizabeth Norris** (1445-1502) producing William Gerard 1470

**Generation 18 Gerard**

**William Gerard** (1402--?) married **Cecily Standish** (1413-1448) producing Thomas 1440

**Generation 19 Gerard**

**John Gerard** (1365-1434) married **Helen de Ince** (1370-?) producing William 1402

**Generation 20 Gerard**

**Peter Gerard** (1335-1381) married **Katherine** ? (1338-1368) producing John 1365  
*(Peter is common ancestor for John 1365 and Thomas 1360)*

**Stepney(2)**  
**Generation 15**

**Elizabeth Stepney** (1599-1642) and **Joshua William Calloway** (1595-1642) married (both born in England, died in Virginia) producing Thomas Calloway

**Hastings**  
**Generation 15**

**Anne Hastings** (1485-1550) and **Thomas Stanley** (1477-1521) married producing Anne Stanley 1510

---

---

### Generation 16 Hastings

Sir Edward Hastings (1466-1506) married Mary Hungerford (1468-1533) producing Anne Hastings 1485

### Generation 17 Hastings

Sir William Hastings (1450-1483) married Katherine Neville (1442-1503) producing Edward Hastings 1466

### Generation 18 Hastings

Sir Leonard Hastings (1387-1455) married Alice de Camoys (1404-?) (born in Wales) producing William Hastings 1450

### Loring Generation 15

Alice Loring (1470-1546) and Richard Huntington (1468-1508?) married producing Robert Huntington 1505

### Yaxley Generation 15

Elizabeth Yaxley (1516-1573) and Thomas Sherman (1514-1583) married They had William 1540, John 1552, and Elizabeth 1555

### Generation 16 Yaxley

Anthony Yaxley (1500-1568) married Elizabeth Garneys (1484-1528) producing Elizabeth Yaxley 1516

### Logan Generation 15

Isabella Logan (1490-1562) and William Lindsay (1482-1547) married producing Robert 1532

---

---

**Ferrers**  
**Generation 15**

**Jane Ferrers** (1483-1546) and **Walter Griffith** (1474-1531) married producing George 1511

**Phelps**  
**Generation 15**

**Anna Phelps** (1516-?) and **John Dewe(y)** (1510-?) married around 1530 producing Adjah 1535 (*He's missing a Y*)

**Forflode**  
**Generation 15**

**Katherine Forflode** (1520-?) and **William Johnson** (1496-1576) married producing James William 1540

**23 NAMES BEGINNING IN GENERATION 16**

*Bagenal Bagshawe BASKERVILLE Bold Burton BYRKENHEAD Byron CHILTON Cowley CURROR Fowler Garneys GERARD(E) Hatch Hungerford Matthew NANTON PASSEMER Steward Strange Waller(2) W(h)ETENHALL Wilde*

**Wetenhall**  
**Generation 16**

**Johanna Wetenhall** was born in 1444 in Peckham, Kent, England. She died in 1517 at the age of 73 years. She was the daughter of William Wetenhall **John Waller** was born in 1440 in Groombridge, Kent, England. He died in 1517. He was the son of Richard Waller, and Margaret Silvia Gulby, He married Johanna Wetenhall, in 1465 in Kent, England. William Waller was born in 1470 in Groombridge, Kent, England.

**Generation 17** *Wetenhall*

**William Wetenhall** (1433-1468) married **Margaret Heckstall** (1442-1486) Their children were Johanna 1444, Elizabeth, William (1457-1539)

**Generation 18** *Whetenhall*

**William Whetenhall** ( 1414-1456), a sheriff, married **Alice** (1414-1455) Their child was William 1433 and Margaret Whetenhall (*married John Couville*)

**Generation 19** *Whetenhall*

**John Whetenhall** (1369-1420) married **Agnes de Arderne** (1380-1414) Their children were William 1414 Ellen, and Joan

**Generation 20** *Whetenhall*

---

---

Sir Thomas Whetenhall (1330-1390) married ? Producing John 1369

**Generation 21** Whetenhall

Sir John de Whetenhall of Acton (1295-1380) married Agnes de Arderne (1294-1385) and Maude Fulleshurst children: Sir Thomas Whetenhall 1330 & 10 more

**Generation 22** Whetenhall

John Whetenhall married Margred Verch Gruffudd (1267-1336)  
Their child was John 1295 (*Margred also married an Auderne, becoming Agnes Arderne's mother*)

**Gerard**  
**Generation 16**

Eleanor Gerard (Baroness of Stockport) (1464-1561) and John Warren (1459-1500) married in 1480 Their child was Robert Warren 1485. (+3 more)

**Generation 17** Gerard

Thomas Gerard (1431-1490) married Cecily Fouleshurst (1443-1502) producing Eleanor

**Generation 18** Gerard

Peter Gerard (1407-1447) married Isabelle Strangeways (1413-1449) producing Thomas 1431

**generation 19** Gerard

John Gerard (1381-1431) married Alice Le Boteler (1383-1441) producing Peter Gerard 1407

**Generation 20** Gerard

Thomas Gerard (1360-1416) married Matilda ? (1364-1390) producing John Gerard 1381

**Generation 21** Gerard

Peter Gerard (1335-1381) married Katherine ? (1338-1368) producing Thomas Gerard 1360 (*Peter is common ancestor for John 1365 and Thomas 1360*)

**Generation 22** Gerard

William Gerard IV (1313-1376) married Joan de Bryn (1316-1369) producing Peter 1335

**Generation 23** Gerard

---

---

**William Gerard III** (1282-1352) married **Matilda de Byron** (1293-1361) producing William 4 1313

**Generation 24** Gerard

**William Gerard II** (1254-1316) married **Margaret de Over Bradelegh** (1260-1329) producing William 3 1282

**Generation 25** Gerard

**William Gerard** (1209-1260) married **Emma de Kingsley** (1235-1317) producing William 2 1254

**Generation 26** Gerard

**Gerard de Hawarden** (1190-?) ??

**Nanton**  
**Generation 16**

**Margauerite Nanton** (1473-1524) and **Jenkin Weaver** (1469-1509) married They had Griffith Weaver 1500

**Generation 18** Nanton

**Robert Nanton** (1443-?) with an unknown mate had Margaurite Nanton 1473

**Steward**  
**Generation 16**

**Elizabeth Steward** (1518-?) and **John Freeborn** (1525-?) married and produced William Freeborn 1546

**Baskerville**  
**Generation 16**

**Elizabeth Baskerville** (1485-1518) married in 1500 at Eardisley Castle. To (Sir) **Walter Watkin Vaughn** born 1478 in Hergest, Herefordshire. He died after 1521 in Eardisley Castle in Kingston. Their child was Sibyl Vaughn, born 1494

**Generation 17** *Baskerville*

(Sir) **James Baskerville** born Feb 28, 1430 at Eardisley He died 1494. He married in 1451 **Katherina Devereaux**. She was born 1435, died 1498. Their children were Elizabeth Baskerville, born 1485 *also Phillip who married John Scudamore's widow and had a son named Thomas*

---

---

### **Generation 18 Baskerville**

Lord **John Baskerville** born Feb 12 1407 in Combe Northants, England He died Dec. 23, 1455 at E-Castle. He married **Elizabeth Touchet** (de Audley) She was born 1410 at Heleigh Castle in Staffordshire. She died June 1, 1438. Their child was James Baskerville, born 1430.

### **Generation 19 Baskerville**

**John Baskerville** (?-1403) married **Elizabeth Brugge** They produced John Baskerville 1407

### **Generation 20 Baskerville**

**Richard Baskerville** (1369-1395) married **Joan Everingham** (1350-?) about 1382, Producing John 1403

### **Generation 21 Baskerville**

**Richard Baskerville** (1327-1376) married **Isabella Hampton (or Pavely)** (1330-?) producing Richard 1369 (*Isabella's father is uncertain*)

### **Generation 22 Baskerville**

**Richard Baskerville** (1299-1341?) married **Jane Poyntz** (1309-1346) in 1320, producing Richard 1327 *He had a sister Jane who married a Scudamore, and a brother Robert*

### **Generation 23 Baskerville**

**Walter Baskerville** (1268-1319) married **Sybil Corbet** (1270-?) producing Richard 1299, Jane and Robert

### **Generation 24 Baskerville**

**Richard Baskerville** (1239-?) married **? Solers** (?-?) (daughter of Sir Solers) producing Walter 1268

### **Generation 25 Baskerville**

**Walter Baskerville** (1209-1277) married **Susanna Crigdon** (1214-?) producing Richard 1239

### **Generation 26 Baskerville**

**Walter Baskerville** (1179-1213) married **Elizabeth Pembrugge** (1184-?) producing Walter 1209

### **Generation 27 Baskerville**

---

---

**Roger Baskerville** (1161-1227) married **Bridget Hunterston** (1163-?) producing Walter 1179

**Generation 28** Baskerville

**Ralph Baskerville** (1135-1194) married **Anne Owen** (?-?) producing Roger 1161

**Generation 29** Baskerville

**Roger/Robert Baskerville** (-1176) married **Juliana Stafford** producing Ralph 1135

**Generation 30** Baskerville

**Ralph Baskerville** (-1148) married **? Clifford** (?-?) She was the daughter of Lord Clifford, who was killed in a duel with Ralph He was the father of Ralph 1135

*Ralph's fater was Ralph (-1127) married to Olwen Eardisland  
His father was John Baskerville (-1109) married to Agnes Rees Griffiths*

**Byrkenhead**  
**Generation 16**

**Elizabeth Byrkenhead** (1485-1550) and **John Eltonhead** (1470-1526) married.  
Their child was Richard Eltonhead 1502  
*Two heads are better than one?*

**Curror**  
**Generation 16**

**Monjoy Curror** (1570-?) and **Patrick Calloway** (1570-1627) married, producing Joshua W. Calloway 1595

**Bold**  
**Generation 16**

**Maude Bold** (1515-1588) and **Thomas Gerard** (1508-1544) married, producing Jennet Gerard

**Hungerford**  
**Generation 16**

**Mary Hungerford** (1468-1533) and **Sir Edward Hastings** (1466-1506) married producing Anne Hastings 1485

---



---

**Strange**  
**Generation 16**

**Joan 9<sup>th</sup> Lady Strange of Knockin le Strange** (1463-1513) and **George Stanley** (1460-1521) married producing Thomas Stanley 1477

**Byron(E)**  
**Generation 16**

**Elizabeth Byron** (1470-1526) and **William Gerard** (1470-1571) married producing Thomas 1508

**Generation 17 Byron**

**Nicholas Byron** (1450-1503) married **Joan Bussy** (1450-?) producing

*Ellen Byron (1440-1503)*

*Elizabeth Byron (1470-1526)*

*Nicholas Byron Jr (1480-1504)*

*John Byron (1487-1576)*

*Elizabeth (2) Byron (1488-1572)*

*Dorothy Byron (1493-?)*

*Ellen (2) Byron (1493-1580)*

*Jane Byron (1495-?)*

**Generation 18 Byron**

**Nicholas Byron** (1407-1460) married ? And produced Nicholas 1450

**Pitcairn**  
**Generation 16**

**Isabella Pitcairn** (1456-1526) and **Patrick Lindsay** (1439-1526) married producing William 1482

**Neville**  
**Generation 16**

**Mary Neville** (1414-?) and **Walter Griffith** (1420-1481) married in 1434 producing Walter Griffith (1474)  
Ann Griffith (1465-1485)

---

---

Agnes Griffith

Generation 17 Neville

**Ralph Neville** Earl of Westmoreland (1392-1458) married **Mary deFerrers** (?) and other wives, producing Mary Neville (1414)

Generation 18 Neville

**Ralph Neville** Earl of Westmoreland (1363-1425) married **Margaret deStafford** (Countess) (1364-1396) producing

**Ralph Neville** (1392-1458)

Maud Neville(1383-1438)

Alice Neville (1384-1415)

Elizabeth Neville (1386-1472)

Philippa Neville (1386-1453)

John Neville (1387-1420)

Margaret Neville (Baroness of Scrop)(1393-1453)

Anne Neville (1394-?)

Anastasia Neville (1395-?)

**Ralph's 2<sup>nd</sup> wife: Joan Beaufort** (1379-1440) (Countess) producing:

Katherine Neville (1397-1469)

Joan (the nun) (1398)

Richard Neville (Earl of Salisbury) (1400-1460)

Eleanor Neville (Countess of Norfolk) (1401-1472)

Robert Neville (Bishop of Durham) (1404-1457)

Cuthbert Neville (1405-?)

Thomas Neville (1408-?)

William Neville (Earl of Kent) (1409-1462)

Henry Neville (1410-?)

Edward Neville (Lord of Avergavene) (1412-1476)

George Neville (Baron of Lattimer) (1414-1469)

Ann Neville (1414-1480)

Cecily Neville (Dutchess of York) (1415-1495)

Generation 19 Neville

**John Neville** (Lord of Rabne) (1328-1388) married **Maude dePercy** (1335-1379) producing

Alice Neville (1358-1433)

Eleanor Neville (1360-1441)

Idoine Deloande Neville (1362-1366)

Thomas Neville (Baron of Furnivalle) (1362-1406)

**Ralph Neville** (1364)

John's 2<sup>nd</sup> wife: Elizabeth (Baroness of Lattimer) (1357-1395)

John Neville Jr. (1382-1430)

Elizabeth Neville (?)

Generation 20 Neville

**Ralph Neville** (1290-1367) married **Alice deAudley** (1304-1373)

Eupheme A. Neville (1316-1393)

John Neville (1328-1388)

Katherine Neville (1330-1361)

Ralph Neville (knight) (1332-?)

Robert Neville (1337-1388)

William Neville (1338-1391)

---

---

Eleanor Neville (Abess of minorities) (1340)  
Alexander Neville (Archbishop of York) (1341-1392)  
Margaret Neville (Baroness of Ros) (1341-1372)  
Elizabeth Neville (1343)  
Isabel Neville (1344-1349)  
Thomas Neville (1355)  
Alice Neville (?)

**George**  
**Generation 16**

**Wylmyn George** (1466-1506) and **Gerald Ryxe Johnson** (1466-1506) married producing William

**21 NAMES BEGINNING IN GENERATION 17**

*APPLEBY Bennett BURDETT Bussey CARLTON CHAPMAN Chevrill  
DEVEREAUX Evans Foulsehurst FULLER Garbrand GULBY HARRINGTON  
HECKSTALL Lerue MEYSEY Neville Neville(K) Norris Tyrell*

**Gulby**  
**Generation 17**

**Margaret Silvia Gulby** (1406-1493) was born in Speldhurst, Kent, England. She died in Speldhurst, Kent, England at the age of 87. She was the daughter of William Gulby and Margaret Lansdall from an affair.

She married in 1424 **Sir Richard Waller** (1395-1462) born in Kent, Kent, England. He died in Speldhurst, Kent, England. He was the son of John Waller, and Margaret Lansdall.

Children:

- [1] William 1420 (?)
- [2] Alice 1424 (married Sir John Guildford)
- [3] Richard 1433,
- [4] Thomas 1439 (married Margaret Yaxley)
- [5] John 1440 (married Johanna Wetenhall)

**Generation 18** *Gulby*

**William Gulby** (1380-1439) had an affair with **Margaret Lansdall** (1375-1398 (1418?))  
Their child was Margaret Silvia Gulby 1406

**Leigh(2)**  
**Generation 17**

---

---

(Margaret?) Isabel Leigh (1440-1473) and Lawrence Warren (1435-1474) married in 1458 Their child was John Warren 1459. Also William & Anthony (One source confuses Margaret 1440 with Margaret 1489, both having married Warrens) Margaret Isabel 1440 was the daughter of Robert Leigh (1409-1479) and Isabella Stanley (1410-) She later married Sir George Holford in 1475.

### Generation 18 Leigh(2)

Robert Leigh (1409-1479) married Isabella Stanley (1410-) She was his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, having married Isabel Savage (1380-) at age 5. Robert and Isabella had children Agnes, Robert, and Isabel (1440) and others.

### Heckstall Generation 17

Margaret Heckstall (1442-1486) William Wetenhall (1433-1468) were married Their children were Johanna 1444, Elizabeth, William (1457-1539)

### Generation 18 Heckstall

William Heckstall (1400-1449) married Margaret Bromley (1410-1434) Their child was Margaret Heckstall 1442

### Generation 19 Heckstall

Richard Heckstall (1382-1407) married Anne Grovehurst (1382-1434) Their child was William Heckstall 1400

### Generation 20 Heckstall

Richard Heckstall (1350-1382) married Elizabeth Hewitt (1355-1382). Their child was Richard Heckstall 1382

### Generation 21 Heckstall

Thomas Heckstall (1320-1350) and an unknown woman had Richard 1350

### Appleby Generation 17

Jane Appleby (1450-?) and John Weaver (1440-?) married, producing Jenkin Weaver 1469

### Generation 18 Appleby

James Appleby (1420-1507) married an unknown seed recipient and had Jane(1450) and Joane (1440) Appleby

---

---

**Devereaux**  
**Generation 17**

**Katherina Devereaux**. She was born 1435, died 1498. (Sir) **James Baskerville** born Feb 28, 1430 at Eardisley He died 1494. They married in 1451 Their child was Elizabeth Baskerville, born 1485

**Harrington**  
**Generation 17**

**Anne Harrington** (1457-1490) and **Nicholas Eltonhead** (1452-1496) married. Their child was John Eltonhead 1470

**Carlton**  
**Generation 17**

**Mary Carlton** (1539-1587) and **Richardus Calloway** (1534-1611) married, producing Pat Calloway

**Fouleshurst**  
**Generation 17**

**Cecily Fouleshurst** (1443-1502) and **Thomas Gerard** (1431-1490) married producing Eleanor

**Neville**  
**Generation 17**

**Eleanor Neville** (1438-1504) and **Thomas Stanley** (1435-1504) married, producing George Stanley 1460

**Tyrell**  
**Generation 17**

**Margaret Tyrell** (1388-1433) and **Thomas Huntington** (1394-1497) married producing Thomas Huntington 1430

**Fuller**  
**Generation 17**

**Agnes Fuller** (1470-1528) and **John Sherman** (1465-1504) married in 1489 Their child was Thomas Sherman 1490.

---

---

**Generation 18 Fuller**

**Thomas Edward Fuller** (1444-1497) married **Margaret Colwick** (1446-1497) producing Agnes Fuller 1470

**Fouleshurst  
Generation 17**

**Cecily Fouleshurst** (1443-1502) and **Thomas Gerard** (1431-1490) married producing Eleanor

**Generation 18 Fouleshurst**

**Robert Fouleshurst** (1419-1498) married **Joan Vernon** (1417-1474) producing Cecily Fouleshurst 1443

**Generation 19 Fouleshurst**

**Thomas Fouleshurst** (1396-1439) married **Cecily Mainwaring** (1401-1483) producing Robert Fouleshurst 1419

**Norris  
Generation 17**

**Elizabeth Norris** (1445-1502) and **Thomas Gerard** (1440-?) married producing William Gerard 1470

**Stewart  
Generation 17**

**Agnes Stewart** (1408-1496) and **John Lindsay** (1395-1482) married producing Patrick 1439

**Tyrwhit  
Generation 17**

**John Griffith** (1397-1471) married **Catherine Tyrwhit** (1397-1465) in 1419 producing Walter 1420

**18 NAMES BEGINNING IN GENERATION 18**

*BERE Bonham BROMLEY Camoys Colwick FULMER Goushill  
Grimes Hester LANSDALL Ruddings St. Leger STAFFORD  
Standish STANLEY Strangeways TOUCHET Vernon*

---

---

**Lansdall**  
**Generation 18**

**Margaret Lansdall, 1** (1375-1398)

**John Waller** was born in 1365. He died in 1420 He was the son of Thomas Waller, and Christina Chalfunt Child: Richard Waller was born in 1395 in Kent, England

**Generation 19** *Lansdall*

**Thomas Lansdall** (1334-1386) Married 1360 **Catherine Herman** (1355-1396) Their children were **Margaret Lansdall** 1375 and Alice Lansdall (1370)

*The two Lansdall sisters both married Wallers*

**Thomas Waller, John's brother, ( 1367). married Alice Lansdall, (1370)**

**Stafford**  
**Generation 18**

**Elizabeth Stafford** born 1380, died 1445. **John Touchet** von Audley was born April 23, 1371. He died Dec. 19, 1408. He married (Baroness) Isabel Audley Stafford, born Dec 1375, died May 3, 1405. He then married Elizabeth Stafford Their child was Elizabeth Touchet, born 1410.

**Bromley**  
**Generation 18**

**Margaret Bromley (1410-1434)** and **William Heckstall (1400-1449)** married Their child was Margaret Heckstall 1442

**Generation 19** Bromley

**William Bromley** (1392-1430) married **Margery Mainwaring** (1392-1432) Their child was Margaret Bromley 1410

**Stanley**  
**Generation 18**

**Isabel de Stanley** 1413-1460) and **John Warren** (Baron of Stockport) (1414-1479) married in 1430 ( Their child was Lawrence Warren 1435. Also Elizabeth, Henry, Jane , Margaret, John, Joanna, Richard (also spelled Warenne)

**Bere**  
**Generation 18**

**Anne (de la) Bere** (1420-?) and **Thomas Weaver** (1415-?) married, producing John Weaver 1440

---

---

**Generation 19** Bere (de la Bere)

**Richard Bere** (1382-1422) married **Joan West** (?-?) and had Ann (de la) Bere (1420)

**Generation 20** Bere

**Kinard Bere** (1343-1412) married **(?) Monington** (1350-?) and had Richard bere 1382

**Generation 21** Bere

**John Bere** (1300-1366) married **Agnes Tuberville** (1305-1360) and had Kinard Bere 1343

**Generation 22** Bere

**Richard Bere** (1272-?) married **Sybil Chabbonare** (1272-1308) producing John Bere 1300

**Generation 23**

**Richard Bere** (1229-?) married **Sibyl Harley** (1250-1305) in 1269 producing Richard Bere 1272

**Generation 24** Bere

**Andrew Bere** (1195-1230) married **Alice Rocheford** (1191-1233) producing Richard Bere 1229

**Generation 25** Bere

**John Bere** (1154-?) married **Joan Hever** (1160-1195) producing Andrew Bere 1195

**Generation 26** Bere

**Richard Bere** (1100-1155) married anonymous and had John Bere 1154

**Generation 27** Bere

**(John) Bere** (?-?) married **Joan Heven** (1064-1110) producing Richard 1100 (*John's actual name unknown*)

**Touchet**  
**Generation 18**

**Elizabeth Touchet** (de Audley) She was born 1410 at Heleigh Castle in Staffordshire. She died June 1, 1438. She married Lord **John Baskerville** born Feb 12 1407 in Combe Northants, England He died Dec. 23, 1455 at E-Castle. Their child was James Baskerville, born 1430.

**Generation 19, *Touchet***

---



---

**John Touchet** von Audley was born April 23, 1371. He died Dec. 19, 1408. He married (Baroness) Isabel Audley Stafford, born Dec 1375, died May 3, 1405. He then married **Elizabeth Stafford** born 1380, died 1445. Their child was Elizabeth Touchet, born 1410.

**Strangeways  
Generation 18**

**Isabelle Strangeways** (1413-1449) and **Peter Gerard** (1407-1447) married producing Thomas 1431

**Goushill  
Generation 18**

**Joan Goushill** (1404-1461) and **Thomas Stanley** (1404-1459) married producing Thomas Stanley 1435

**Camoy's  
Generation 18**

**Alice de Camoy's** (1404-?) (born in Wales) and **Sir Leonard Hastings** (1387-1455) married producing William Hastings 1450

**Generation 19 Camoy's**

**Thomas de Camoy's** (1351-1421) (*was in battle of Agincourt as left-wing commander*) married **Elizabeth Mortimer** (1370-1417) producing Alice Camoy's 1404

**Generation 20 Camoy's**

**John de Camoy's** (1310-1383) with **Elizabeth Latimer** (1334-1383) produced Thomas Camoy's 1350

**Generation 21 Camoy's**

**Ralph de Camoy's** (1<sup>st</sup> Baron) (1283-1336) married **Elizabeth Rogate** (1294-1370)(and/or Elizabeth Despenser (1296-1327+)) producing John 1310

**Generation 22 Camoy's**

**John de Camoy's** (1247-1298) married **Margaret de Gatesden** (1255?-1310) producing Ralph 1283

**Generation 23 Camoy's**

**Ralph de Camoy's** (1214-1276) married ? producing John 1247

---

---

**Generation 24** Camoys

**Ralph de Camoys** I (1188-1259) married **Asceline de Torpel** (1195-?) producing Ralph 1214

**Generation 25** Camoys/Cameis

**Stephen Cameis** III (1160-1259) married **Matilda Leghe** (1165-?) producing Ralph 1188

**Generation 26** Camoys/Cameis

**Stephen Cameis II** (1135-1189) married **Agnes Wallensis** (1142-?) producing Stephen III 1160

**Generation 27** Camoys/Cameis

**William Cameis** (1110-?) married **Mary FitzHumphrey** (1115-?) producing Stephen II 1135

**Generation 28** Camoys/Cameis

**Stephen Cameis I** (1085-?) married **Mabel Bec** (1090-?) (born in Wales) produced William 1110

**Standish**  
**Generation 18**

**Cecily Standish** (1413-1448) and **William Gerard** (1402--?) married, producing Thomas 1440

**Keith**  
**Generation 18**

**Christiana Keith** (1363-1435) and **Willem Lindsay II** (1352-1414) married producing John 1395

**Blount(A)**  
**Generation 18**

**Ann Blount** (1386-1415) and **Thomas Griffith** (1377-1433) married producing John 1397

***16 NAMES BEGINNING IN GENERATION 19***

***Arderne(A) Boteler Brugge Bulkeley Burghill Chalfunt Grovehurst  
Harrington Herman Ince Lance Mainwaring(C) Mainwaring(M)  
Mortimer Tanner West***

---

---

**Chalfunt**  
**Generation 19**

**Christina Chalfunt** Christina was born in 1334. She died in 1400 at the age of 66  
**Thomas Waller** was born in 1330 in Speldhurst, Kent, England. He died in 1390 in Groombridge, Kent, England at the age of 60 years. He was the son of Henry De Valer, and Alicia de Mortimer,. He married **Christina Chalfunt** in 1364 in Groombridge, Kent, England.

[1] **John Waller** was born in 1365. He died in 1420.

[2] **Thomas Waller** was born in 1367.

**Mainwaring**  
**Generation 19**

**Margery Mainwaring** (1392-1432) and **William Bromley** (1392-1430) married  
Their child was Margaret Bromley 1410

**Generation 20** *Mainwaring*

**Randal Mainwaring** (1367-1457) married **Margery Venables** (1369-1459) Their child was Margery Mainwaring 1392 (*also Cecile 1401*)

**Generation 21** *Mainwaring*

**William Mainwaring** (1316-1410+) married **Elizabeth Leycester** (1318-1406) Their child was **Randal Mainwaring** 1367 and Emma Mainwaring 1352 (who married Richard Wynnington)

**Generation 22** *Mainwaring*

**William Mainwaring** (1286-1338+) married **Mary Davenport** (1288-1349) Their child was William Mainwaring 1316

**Generattion 23** *Mainwaring*

**Roger Mainwaring** (1263-1295) married **Christian Britles** (1265-1334) Their child was William Mainwaring 1286

**Generation 24** *Mainwaring*

**William Mainwaring** (1225-1289) married **Margaret de Toft** (1236-1308) Their children were Roger Mainwaring 1263 William 1280

**Generation 25** *Mainwaring*

**William Mainwaring** (1200-1248) married anonymous Their child was William 1225

---

---

**Generation 26** *Mainwaring*

**Roger Mainwaring** (1179-1250) wed an unknown woman and sired William (1200)

**Generation 27** *Mainwaring*

**Rafe Mainwaring** (1155-?) married **Amicia Meschines** (1167-1247) Their child was Roger Mainwaring

Generation 28 *Mainwaring*

**Roger Mainwaring** (1130-1195) married **Ellen Warmingham** (1133-?) producing Rafe 1155

Generation 29 *Mainwaring*

**William Mainwaring** (1095-1140) ++?

Generation 30 *Mainwaring*

**Roger Mainwaring** (1070-1119+) +?

Generation 31 *Mainwaring*

**Randulfus Mainwaring** (1030-1086+) +?

**Bulkeley**  
**Generation 19**

**Margery Bulkeley** (1389-1440) and **Lawrence Warren** (1394-1444) married. Their child was John Warren 1414.

**Generation 20** *Bulkeley*

**Richard Bulkeley** (1369-1391) married **Margery Venables** (1369-1459) in 1387 and had Margery Bulkeley 1389  
*Margery Venables later married Randall Mainwaring*

**Generation 21** *Bulkeley*

**William Bulkeley** (1346-1379) married **Alice Bostock** (1350-1385), having Richard Bulkeley 1369

**Generation 22** *Bulkeley*

---

---

**Richard Bulkeley** (1320-?) married **Agnes Cheadle** (1326-

**Burghill**  
**Generation 19**

**Maud Burghill** (1392-1416) and **Walter Weaver** (1389-1416) married,  
producing Thomas 1415

**West**  
**Generation 19**

**Joan West** (?-?) and **Richard Bere** (1382-1422) married  
and had Ann De La Bere (1420)

**Boteler**  
**Generation 19**

**Alice Le Boteler** (1383-1441) and **John Gerard** (1381-1431) married, producing  
Peter Gerard 1407

**Harrington**  
**Generation 19**

**Elizabeth Harrington** (1386-?) and **John Stanley** (1386-1437) married producing  
Thomas Stanley 1404

**Mortimer**  
**Generation 19**

**Elizabeth Mortimer** (1370-1417) and **Thomas de Camoys** (1351-1421) (*was in battle of  
Agincourt as left-wing commander*) married producing Alice Camoys 1404

**Lance**  
**Generation 19**

**Mary Lance** (1393-1487) and **John Sherman** (1396-1487) married producing Thomas  
Sherman 1415

**Ince**  
**Generation 19**

**Helen de Ince** (1370-?) and **John Gerard** (1365-1434) married producing William 1402

---

---

**LaZouche  
Generation 19**

**Margaret LaZouche** (1305-?) and **Rhys Griffith** (1318-1380) married producing Thomas 1377

**Grovehurst  
Generation 19**

**Anne Grovehurst** (1382-1434) and **Richard Heckstall** (1382-1407) married Their child was William Heckstall 1400

**10 Names beginning in Generation 20**  
*Carew Hewitt Latham(I) Latimer Mortimer MONINGTON  
Sprencheaux Venables Wynnington Wysham*

**de Mortimer  
Generation 20**

**Alicia de Mortimer**, (1299- **Henry de Valer** was born in 1295 in Hockerton, Nottinghamshire, England. He died in 1371 in Hockerton, Nottinghamshire, England at the age of 76 years. He was the son of Walter de Valer.

Children:

[1] **Thomas Waller** was born in 1330 in Speldhurst, Kent, England. He died in 1390 in Groombridge, Kent, England. He was the first to Anglicize his surname

[2] John De Valer

[3] Richard De Valer

**Venables  
Generation 20**

**Margery Venables** (1369-1459) and **Randal Mainwaring** (1367-1457) married Their child was **Margery Mainwaring** 1392 Also Randal, Margaret, Clemence, (*Margery Venables previously married Richard Bulkeley*)

**Generation 21 Venables**

**Hugh Venables** (1330-1383) married **Margery Cotton** (1335-1398) Their child was Margery Venables 1369

**Generation 22 Venables**

**Hugh Venables** (1298-1367) married **Katherine Houghton** (1310-1368) Their child was Hugh Venables 1330

**Generation 23 Venables**

---

---

**Hugh Venables** (1256-1311) married **Agatha Vernon** (1280-1350) They had a Hugh 1298

**Wynnington**  
**Generation 20**

**Agnes Wynnington** (1370-1417) **Nicholas de Warren** (1373-1413) married in 1396  
Their child was Lawrence 1394

**Generation 21** *Wynnington*

**Richard Wynnington** (1350-?) married **Emma Mainwaring** (1352-1402) Their child was Agnes 1370.

*Emma was the daughter of William Mainwaring (1316-1410+) and Elizabeth Leycester  
Emma's brother was Randall Mainwaring who married Marjorie Venables*

**Generation 22** *Wynnington*

Robert Wynnington (?-?) His child was Richard 1350

**Wysham**  
**Generation 20**

**Margaret Wysham** (1350-1388) and **Thomas Weaver** (1365-1397) married,  
producing Walter Weaver 1389

**Monington**  
**Generation 20**

**Noname Monington** (1350-?) and **Kinard Bere** (1343-1412) married and had Richard Bere 1382

**Generation 21** Monington

**Hugh Monington** (1315-?) married **Eleanor Lawton** (1317-?) producing Noname Monington 1350

**Latham**  
**Generation 20**

**Isabel de Latham** (1364-1414) and **John Stanley** (1350-1414) married producing little John Stanley 1386

**Generation 22** Latham

**Emma de Latham** (1290-1333) and **John Stanley** (1285-1346) married producing William Stanley 1319

---

---

**Somerville**  
**Generation 20**

**Rhys Griffith** (1288-1356) married **Joan of Somerville** (1310-1376) producing Rhys II 1318

**12 Names beginning in Generation 21**  
**ARDERNE Bohun BOSTOCK COTTON LEYCESTER**  
**Mainwaring(E) Massey Norris Rogate STAFFORD(2)**  
**STAPLETON TUBERVILLE**

**Arderne**  
**Generation 21**

**Agnes de Arderne** (1294-1385) and **Sir John de Whetenhall of Acton** (1295-1380) married Agnes and Maude Fulleshurst children: Sir Thomas Whetenhall 1330 & 10 more

**Generation 22 Arderne**

**Sir John de Arderne** (1266-1308) born in Aldford castle, died in Alvanley castle. He married **Margaret Ferch Gryffydd Bromfield** (1260-1336) Their child was Agnes de Arderne 1294 also Marjorie, Matilda, Peter, and John,

**Generation 23 Arderne**

**Sir Peter Arderne** (1241-1292) married **Margaret Elleford** (1252-1292) in 1265 Their child was John Arderne 1266, and 2 half sisters Agnes & Ciciley

**Generation 24 Arderne**

**Walkelin Arderne** (1220-1265) married **Agnes de Orreby** (1220-1300) Their child was Peter Arderne 1241

**Generation 25 Arderne**

**Peter Arderne** (1191-1238) was Walkelin's (1220) father

**Leycester**  
**Generation 21**

---



---

**Elizabeth Leycester** (1318-1406) and **William Mainwaring** (1316-1410+) married Their child was Randal Mainwaring 1367

**Generation 22** *Leycester*

**Nicholas Leycester** (1288-1349) married **Mary Mobberly** (1300-1360) Their child was Elizabeth Leycester 1318

**Generation 23** *Leycester*

**Roger Leycester** (1278-1349) married **Joyce Isabel Downes** (1282-1340) Their children were Nicholas 1288? Roger 1319 Margaret 1321  
*Roger was 10 and his wife 6 at Nicholas' birth- early puberty or Nick was adopted !*

**Generation 24** *Leycester*

**Sir Nicholas Leycester** (1250-1295) married **Margaret Dutton** in 1277 Their children were John (1275) and Roger (1278)

**Stafford(2)**  
**Generation 21**

**Margaret Stafford** (1345-1418) and **John de Warren** (1343-1387) married Their child was Nicholas de Warren 1373 Margaret also married a Mainwaring

**Generation 22** *Stafford*

**John Stafford** (1302-1373) married **Margaret** (1331) Their child was Margaret Stafford 1345 Also Humphrey Maude, Ralph, Joan  
He also married Deonesia Lynford and Elizabeth Somerville

**Generation 23** *Stafford*

**William Stafford** (1272-1320) married **Isabel Stafford(2)** (1280-?) Their child was John Stafford 1302

**Generation 24** *Stafford*

**William Stafford** (1240), unknown wife , fathered William 1272

**de Bohun**  
**Generation 21**

---

---

**Joane de Bohun** (1330-1375) and **Walter Weaver** (1320-1419) married producing Thomas Weaver 1365

**Tuberville  
Generation 21**

**Agnes Tuberville** (1305-1360) and **John Bere** (1300-1366) married and had Kinard Bere 1343

**Generation 22 Tuberville**

**Payne Tuberville** (1265-1318) married **Gwenllian Talbot** (1282-1345) producing Agnes Tuberville 1305

**Generation 23 Tuberville**

**Richard Tuberville** (1240-1283) married **Agnes Wilcock** (1252-1290) producing Payne Tuberville 1265

**Generation 24 Tuberville**

**Sir Gilbert Tuberville III** (1200-1281) married **Mabel Gam** (1225-1281) and had Richard Tuberville 1240

**Generation 25 Tuberville**

**Gilbert Tuberville II** (1175-1217) married **Maude Matilda ferch Morgan** (1178-1204) producing Gilbert Tuberville III 1200

**Generation 26 Tuberville**

**Payne Tuberville II** (1140-1207) married **Sibyl ferch-Morgan** (1140-1177) producing Gilbert Tuberville II 1175

**Generation 27 Tuberville**

**Gilbert Tuberville I** (1111-1148) married **Agnes Gam** (?-?) producing Payne Tuberville 1140

**Generation 28 Tuberville**

**Payne Tuberville** (1090-1129) married **Sara Sibyl ferch-Morgan** (1095-?) producing Gilbert Tuberville 1111 and Alice

**Generation 29 Tuberville**

**Hugh Tuberville** (1060-?) married **Marjorie Brampton** (1065-1095) producing Payne 1090

---

---

**Lawton**  
**Generation 21**

**Eleanor Lawton** (1317-?) and **Hugh Monington** (1315-?) married, producing Noname Monington 1350

**Generation 22** Lawton

**John Lawton** (1290-?) married anon producing Eleanor Lawton 1317

**Massey**  
**Generation 21**

**Alice Massey** (1329-1380) and **William Stanley** (1319-1398) married producing John Stanley 1350

**Rogate**  
**Generation 21**

**Elizabeth Rogate** (1294-1370) and **Ralph de Camoys** (1<sup>st</sup> Baron) (1283-1336) married (*and/or Elizabeth Despenser (1296-1327+)*) producing John 1310

**Cotton**  
**Generation 21**

**Margery Cotton** (1335-1398) and **Hugh Venables** (1330-1383) married Their child was Margery Venables 1369

**Generation 22** Cotton

**Hugh Cotton** (1310-1360) married **Isabel Heyton** (1318-1344) producing Margery Cotton 1335

**Generation 23** Cotton

**Alan Cotton** (1290-1322) married **Margaret Acton** (1295-?) producing Hugh Cotton 1310

**Generation 24** Cotton

**Hugh Cotton** (1255-1300) married **Elizabeth Tittenlegh** (1265-1319) producing

---

---

Alan Cotton 1290  
Hugh Cotton 1280  
William Cotton 1285

**Generation 25 Cotton**

**William Fitzsimmon Cotton** (1235-1290) married **Isabella Bolteby de Leon** (1234-1302) producing Hugh 1255

**Generation 26 Cotton**

**Simon Cotton** (1195-?) married **Enid Grosvenor (de Mastenloch)** (1190-1270) having William F Cotton 1235

**Generation 27 Cotton**

**William Cotton** (1171-1250) married ? And had Simon

**Generation 28 Cotton**

**Edmond Cotton** (1130-1189) married **Catherina Brett** (1132-?) in 1155, producing William 1171

**Generation 29 Cotton**

**William Contentin** (1110-1180) married in 1130 **Isabella Leone** (1112-1185) producing Edmond 1130

**Generation 30 Cotton**

**Simon Cotton** (1089-1154) married **Enid de Maastenloch** (1090-?) producing William 1110

**Generation 31 Cotton**

**William Cotton** (1068-1136) married **Marianne Vagena** (1070-?) producing Simon Cotton 1089

**Generation 32 Cotton**

**John Cotton** (1042-1105) married **Marie de Normandie** (1044-?) in 1062 producing William Cotton 1068

**Generation 33 Cotton**

**Neel Ler de Cotton** (1015-1042?) married ? (1019-?) producing John 1042

**Stewart(B)**  
**Generation 21**

---

---

**Beatrix Alice Stewart** (1268-1337) and **Alexander Lindsay** (Earl of Crawford) (1267-1314) married producing David 1296

**Seton**  
**Generation 21**

**Barbara Seton** (1235-1285) and **William Keith** (1236-1293) married producing Edward Keith 1280  
*that line leads to the Giffard and Berkeley lines*

**14 Names beginning in Generation 22**  
**Bromfield Bryn Chabbonare Cheadle Davenport Eton Gatesden Grufudd Heyton Houghton Latham(E) Mobberly Strange Talbot**

**Davenport**  
**Generation 22**

**Mary Davenport** (1288-1349) and **William Mainwaring** (1286-1338+) married Their child was William Mainwaring 1316

**Generation 23 Davenport**

**Henry Davenport** (1256-1294) married **Agnes de MacClesfield** (1262-1333) He sired Mary Davenport 1288

**Generation 24 Davenport**

**John Roger Davenport** (1226-1291) married **Mary Salemon** (1228-1300) Their child was Henry Davenport 1256

**Generation 25 Davenport**

**Vivian Davenport** (1206-1291) married **Beatrix de Hulme** (1208-1266). Their child was John Roger Davenport 1226 (and many more)

**Generation 26 Davenport**

**Richard Davenport** (1186-1220) married 1205 to unknown (1186-?) producing Vivian 1206, Walter 1208, Peter 1210, Amice 1212

**Generation 27 Davenport**

**Thomas Davenport** (1166-1194?) married someone And sired Richard 1186

**Generation 28 Davenport**

---

---

**Richard Davenport** (1136-1176) married **Amabilia Venables** (1147-1200) Their child was Thomas Davenport 1179 Also John, Richard, Vivian

**Generation 29** *Davenport*

**Ormus Davenport** (1104-1135) impregnated anonymous (born 1108). Their child was Richard 1136

**Generation 30** *Davenport*

**Ormus de Davenport** (1075-1130) married **"Ormie"** (1084-1135) Their child was Ormus 1104

**Eton**  
**Generation 22**

**Ciceley de Eton** (1312-1369) and **Edward De Warren** (1313-1368) married Their child was John de Warren 1343

**(Le) Strange**  
**Generation 22**

**Eleanor (Le) Strange** (1347-1396) and **Edward Acton** (1346-1396) married resulting in Walter Acton 1375

**Generation 23** *(Le) Strange*

**Fulk Le Strange** (1303-1375) married **Elizabeth Stafford** (1304-1376), *(likely not born 1340)* producing Eleanor 1347

**Generation 24** *Strange*

**Fulk Strange** (1267-1324) married **Eleanor Giffard** (1275-1324) Their child was Fulk 1303

**Generation 25** *Strange*

**Robert Strange** (1232-1276) married **Alianore Blancminister** (1231-1306) and had Fulk 1267

**Generation 26** *Strange*

---

---

**John Strange** (1193-1269) married **Lucy Tregoz** (1210-1294), producing Robert 1232

**Generation 27** *Strange*

**John Strange** (1155-1234) married **Amicia la Fusche** (1172-1235) and had John 1193

**Chabbonare**  
**Generation 22**

**Sybil Chabbonare** (1272-1308) and **Richard Bere** (1272-?) married producing John Bere 1300

**Generation 23** Chabbonare

**William Chabbonare** (1242-?) married **Sibyl Thomas** (1250-?) and produced Sibyl Chabbonare 1272

**Talbot**  
**Generation 22**

**Gwenllian Talbot** (1282-1345) **Payne Tuberville** (1265-1318) married producing Agnes Tuberville 1305

**Generation 23** Talbot

**Richard Talbot** (1250-1306) married **Sarah Beauchamp** (1255-1317) producing Gwenllian Talbot 1282

**Generation 24** Talbot

**Sir Gilbert Talbot** III (1215-1274) married **Gwenlyn Mechyll** (1238-1268) producing Richard Talbot 1250

**Generation 25** Talbot

**Richard Talbot** (1180-1234) married **Aline Basset** (1180-?) producing Gilbert Talbot III 1215

**Generation 26** Talbot

---

---

**Gilbert Talbot II** (1150-1231) married **Ann Villiers** (1152-?) producing Richard Talbot 1180

**Generation 27** Talbot

**Richard Talbot** (1122-1174) married **Anne Bulmer** (1134-1190) producing Gilbert Talbot II 1150

**Generation 28** Talbot

**Hugh Talbot** (1078-?) married anonymous and had Richard Talbot 1122

**Generation 29** Talbot

**Richard Talbot** (1066-1101) married **Amicie Gournay** (1060-1101) and had Hugh Talbot 1078

**Generation 30** Talbot

**William(?) Talbot** (1020-1066) married unknown producing Richard Talbot 1066

**Generation 31** Talbot/Taleboth

**Hughes Taleboth** (1005-1077) (a bishop) married **Marie Meulan** (?-?) and had William Talbot 1020

**Generation 32** Talbot/Taleboth (no surname)

**Guillaume (William?) of Normandie (Count of Eu)** (970-1038) married **Lesceline Harcourt** (996-1079) producing Hughes Taleboth 1005  
He also married Beatrice Goz (985-?)

**Generation 33** Taleboth (no surname)

**Richard I of Normandie** (933-996) married anonymously, having Guillaume (aka William) 970

**Generation 34** Taleboth (no surname)

**Guillaume of Normandie** (900-942) married **Sprote Bretagne** (911-1005) having Richard I 933

**Generation 35** Taleboth/no surname

---



---

**Rollo of Normandie** (Duke of Normandy) (842-931) married **Poppa Bayeux de Senlis** (daughter of Count Baringa) (872-931) *also by legend married Princess Gisla (819-874) of France (daughter of Charles the Simple)*  
Rollo and Poppa had Guillaume 900

**Bryn**  
**Generation 22**

**Joan de Bryn** (1316-1369) and **William Gerard IV** (1313-1376) married producing Peter 1335

**Gatesden**  
**Generation 22**

**Margaret de Gatesden** (1255?-1310) **John de Camoys** (1247-1298) married producing Ralph 1283

**Mobberly**  
**Generation 22**

**Mary Mobberly** (1284-1360) and **Nicholas Leycester** (1288-1349) married Their child was Elizabeth Leycester 1318

**Generation 23** Mobberly

**William Mobberly** (1258-1327) married **Maude Downs** (1264-?) producing Mary Mobberly 1284

**Generation 24** Mobberly

**William Mobberly** (1230-1307) and **Maude FitzJohn** (de Lutegareshale) (1236-1280) married 1255 produced William Mobberly 1258, also John & Richard. He bought the moiety of Nether Pover from Richard Bonstable in 1281. He had William, John, to whom his father gave all his lands in Nether Pover and Tatton, but John died sine prole (kidless) and those lands reverted to William.

**Generation 25** Mobberly

**Ralph Mobberly** (1213-1280) married **Alice Rode** (1212-1247) producing William Mobberly 1230

**Generation 26** Mobberly

**John Mobberly** (1183-1239) married **Mary de Aldford** (1193-1213) sired Ralph 1213

**Generation 27** Mobberly

**Augustine Brethmete** (1155-1220)

**Heyton**

---

---

## Generation 22

**Isabel Heyton** (1318-1344) and **Hugh Cotton** (1310-1360) married producing Margery Cotton 1335

## Gruffudd Generation 22

**Margred Verch Gruffudd** (1267-1336) and **John Whetenhall** married  
Their child was John 1295 (*Margred also married an Auderne, becoming Agnes Arderne's mother*)

## Comyn Generation 22

**Margaret Comyn** (1218-1274) and **John Keith** (1212-1270) married  
producing *William Keith 1236*  
(*common ancestor to other trees?*)

## 11 Names beginning in Generation 23 *Baumville Britles Beauchamp Byron(3) Downs Downes Elleford Harley Nerford Stafford(2) Wilcock*

## Stafford(2) Generation 23

**Isabel Stafford(2)** (1280-1309) and **William Stafford** (1272-1320) married William was the son of Guillaume Stafford (1243-1309) and Cecily Waure (1250)  
Their child was John Stafford 1302

## Generation 24 *Stafford(2)*

**Robert Stafford(2)** (1247-1303 ) married **Gundreda Stafford(3)** (1252-1308)  
Gundreda Stafford was the daughter of William Stafford (1193-1258) and Ermentrude FitzWalkelyn (1225-1253) They were parents of Isabel and Johanna

## Generation 25 *Stafford(2)*

**Robert Stafford** (1220-1282) married **Alice Corbet** (1225-1267) Their children were Robert 1247, Alicia, and Nicholas

## Generation 26 *Stafford(2)*

**Hervey Stafford Bagot** (1195-1237) married **Petronell Ferrers** (1190-1237) Their child was Robert 1220

---

---

**Nerford**  
**Generation 23**

**Maud Nerford** (1292-1326) and **John Warren** (1286-1347) married  
Their child was Edward Warren 1313

**Generation 24 Nerford**

**William Nerford** (1249-1302) married **Petronilla Vaux** (1257-1326) producing Maud  
Nerferd 1292

**Generation 25 Nerford**

**Piers Nerford** (1224-1262) married **Agatha ?** (1225-?) producing William Nerford 1249

**Generation 26 Nerford**

**Pier Nerford** (1179-1239) married anonymous producing Piers 1224

**Britles**  
**Generattion 23**

**Christian Britles** (1265-1334) and **Roger Mainwaring** (1263-1295) married Their child  
was William Mainwaring 1286

**Generation 24 Britles**

**Henry Britles** (1235-1286) married **Christian** (?) (1240-?) and had Christian Britles 1265

**Generation 25 Britles**

**John Britles** (1210-1250) with unknown wife had Henry Britles 1235

**Harley**  
**Generation 23**

**Sibyl Harley** (1250-1305) and **Richard Bere** (1229-?) married in 1269 producing Richard  
Bere 1272

**Wilcock**  
**Generation 23**

**Agnes Wilcock** (1252-1290) and **Richard Tuberville** (1240-1283) married producing  
Payne Tuberville 1265

---

---

## Generation 24 Wilcock

**Richard Wilcock** (1200-1285) married unknown woman and probably had Agnes 1252 (or Roger 1225)

## Beauchamp Generation 23

**Sarah Beauchamp** (1255-1317) and **Richard Talbot** (1250-1306) married producing Gwenllian Talbot 1282

## Generation 24 Beauchamp

**William Beauchamp** (1210-1270) married **Isabel Mauduit** (1214-1267) producing Sarah Beauchamp 1255

## Generation 25 Beauchamp

**Walter Beauchamp** (1190-1236) married **Joane Mortimer** (1194-1268) producing William Beauchamp

## Generation 26 Beauchamp

**William Beauchamp** (1154-?) married **Bertha Braose** (1151-?) producing Walter Beauchamp 1190

## Generation 27 Beauchamp

**William Beauchamp** (1130-1197) married **Joan Walerie** (1134-1192) producing William Beauchamp 1154

## Generation 28 Beauchamp

**William Beauchamp** (1105-1170) married **Maude Braose** (1111-1201) producing William Beauchamp 1130

## Generation 29 Beauchamp

**Walter Beauchamp** (1072-1131) married **Emmeline Abitot** (1076-1123) producing William Beauchamp 1105

## Byron (3) Generation 23

**Matilda de Byron** (1293-1361) and **William Gerard III** (1282-1352) married producing William Gerard 4 1313

## Baumville

---

---

**Generation 23**

**Joan de Baumville** (1261-1326) and **William Stanley** (1260-1311) married producing John Stanley 1285

**Downs**  
**Generation 23**

**Maude Downs** (1264-?) and **William Mobberly** (1258-1327) married producing Mary Mobberly 1284

**Downes**  
**Generation 23**

**Joyce Isabel Downes** (1282-1340) and **Roger Leycester** (1278-1349) married Their children were Nicholas 1288? Roger 1319 Margaret 1321  
*Roger was 10 and his wife 6 at Nicholas' birth- early puberty or Nick was adopted !*

**Generation 24 Downes**

**Robert Downes** (1238-1313) married **Margery Fitton** (1255-1348) producing Joyce Downes 1282

**MacClesfield**  
**generation 23**

**Agnes de MacClesfield** (1262-1333) and **Henry Davenport** (1256-1294) married He sired Mary Davenport 1288

**Crawford(M)**  
**Generation 23**

**Margaret Crawford** (1210-1250) and **David Lindsay** (1208-1268) married producing David II 1235

**15 Names beginning in Generation 24**  
*Acton(2) Dutton Fittton FitzJohn Gam Giffard  
Maudit Mechyll Orreby OverBradelegh Rocheford  
Toft Torpel Vaux Vere*

**Dutton**  
**Generation 24**

**Margaret Dutton** (1255-1305) & **Sir Nicholas Leycester** (1250-1295) married in 1277  
Their children were John (1275) and Roger (1278)

**Generation 25 Dutton**

---

---

**Geoffrey Dutton** (1200-1277) (Warburton) married a **Margaret Ashelegh** (1203-1296) His child was Margaret Dutton 1255 Also Peter, Thomas, Geoffrey

**Generation 26** *Dutton*

**Geoffrey Dutton** (1168-1248) married **Alice de Lacy** of Clifton (1190)  
Their Child was Geoffrey Dutton 1200

**Generation 27** *Dutton*

**Adam Dutton** (1157-1221) married **Agnes Alured** (1166-1189) Their child was Geoffrey Dutton 1168

**Generation 28** *Dutton*

**Hugh Dutton** (1128-1157) married **Margaret Risley** (1120-?) Their child was Adam Dutton 1157

**Generation 29** *Dutton*

**Hugh Fitz Odard Dutton** (1086-1135) married **Alice de Pichard** (1106-1130) Their child was Hugh Dutton 1128.

**Generation 30** *Dutton*

**Odard de Dutton** (1046-1086) Born in Normandy, died in England. He got someone pregnant. Their child was Hugh Dutton 1086.

**Generation 31** *Dutton*

**Yves Ivo Beaumont IV** (1032-1083) married **Emme Lupus de Bretagne** (1015-1060) (The surname was changed to Dutton) Their children were Odard 1046 and Nigel

**Vere**  
**Generation 24**

**Joan de Vere** (1264-1293) and **William de Warren** (1256-1286) married  
Their child was John 1286

**Generation 25** Vere

**Robert de Vere** (1240-1295) married **Alice Sanford** (1230-1312) producing Joan de Vere 1264

**Generation 26** Vere

**Hugh de Vere** (1210-1262) married **Hawise Quincy** (1212-1274) producing Robert 1240

**Generation 27** Vere

---

---

Robert Magna de Vere (1164-1221) married Isabel de Bolebec (1165-1245) producing Hugh 1210

**Generation 28 Vere**

Aubrey de Vere III (1110-1194) married Euphemia de Cantilupe (?-1153) and Agnes de Essex (1151-1212) producing Robert 1164

**Generation 29 Vere**

Aubrey de Vere II (1080-1141) married Adeliza de Clare (1091-1163) producing Aubrey III

**Generation 30 Vere**

Aubrey de Vere I (1040-1112) married Beatrice de Gand (1040-1100) producing Aubrey II 1080

**Giffard  
Generation 24**

Eleanor Giffard (1275-1324) and Fulk Strange (1267-1324) married They had a little Fulk in 1303

**Generation 25 Giffard**

John Giffard (1232-1299) and Maud Clifford (1238-1283) married, producing Eleanor Giffard 1275

**Generation 26 Giffard**

Elias (IV) Giffard (1180-1248) married Alice Maltravers (1205-1248), producing John 1232

**Generation 27 Giffard**

Elias (III) Giffard (1145-1190) married Maud Fitz Harding Berkeley (1160-1189) Their child was Elias 1180

**Generation 28 Giffard**

Elias (II) Giffard (1100-1166) married Bertha FitzRichard (1107-1167) They had an Elias 1145.

**Generation 29 Gyffard**

Elias (I) Giffard (1064-1130) married Ala d'Evreaux (1065-1121) producing Elias II 1100

---

---

### Generation 30 Giffard

Osbern de Gifford de Bolebec (1049-1096) was born in England. And (?) produced Elias Giffard in 1064 (This was the origin of the Gifford name- prior generations were Bolbecs)

### Generation 31 Giffard/Bolbec

Osbern de Bolbec (940-1035) married Weva Crefon

### Toft

### Generation 24

Margaret de Toft (1236-1308) and William Mainwaring (1225-1289) married Their children were Roger Mainwaring 1263 William 1280

### Generation 25 Toft

Roger Toft (1208-1297) married unknown and had Margaret 1236

### Generation 26 Toft

Walter Toft (1170-?) mated anonymously and produced Roger Toft 1208

### Generation 27 Toft

Orme Toft (1140-1206) impregnated someone, producing Walter Toft, 1170

### Generation 28 Toft

Arnold Toft (1110-1176) sired Orme Toft 1140 with someone

### Rocheford

### Generation 24

Alice Rocheford (1191-1233) and Andrew Bere (1195-1230) married producing Richard Bere 1229

### Generation 25 Rocheford

Thomas Rocheford (1163-1205) married Isabel Berkeley (1162-1215) producing Alice Rocheford 1191

### Gam

### generation 24

Mabel Gam (1225-1281) and Sir Gilbert Tuberville III (1200-1281) married and had Richard Tuberville 1240  
(another Gam daughter married another Tuberville)

---



---

Gilbert Tuberville I (1111-1148) married Agnes Gam (?-?) producing Payne Tuberville 1140

**Vaux**  
**Generation 24**

Petronilla Vaux (1257-1326) William Nerford (1249-1302) married producing Maud Nerferd 1292

**Generation 25 Vaux**

John Vaux (1215-1288) married Sibyl Longchamps (1222-1261) producing Petronilla Vaux 1257 (*Sibyl was the daughter of Roger Longchamps and unknown mother*)

**Generation 26 Vaux**

Oliver Vaux (1175-1244) married Petronilla Craon (1175-1262) producing John Vaux 1215

**Mauduit**  
**Generation 24**

Isabel Mauduit (1214-1267) and William Beauchamp (1210-1270) married producing Sarah Beauchamp 1255

**Generation 25 Mauduit**

William Mauduit (1196-1257) married Alice Beaumont (1196-1263) producing Isabel Mauduit 1214

**Generation 26 Mauduit**

Robert Mauduit (?-1221) married Isabel Basset (1176-1224) producing William Mauduit 1196

**Generation 27 Mauduit**

William Mauduit (?-1194) married Isabel Hedwig (?-?) producing Robert Mauduit Married 1160 in Buckinghamshire

**Generation 28 Mauduit**

William Mauduit (1070-1158) married Maude Hanslope (1079-?) producing William Mauduit

**Generation 29 Mauduit**

William Mauduit (?-1104) married Hawyse ? (1046-1100) producing William 1070

**Generation 30 Mauduit**

---

---

William Mauduit (1012-1038) married Abelina de Meulan (1014-1081) producing William

**OverBradelegh  
generation 24**

Margaret de OverBradelegh (1260-1329) and William Gerard II (1254-1316) married,  
producing William 3 1282

**Torpel  
Generation 24**

Asceline de Torpel (1195-?) and Ralph de Camoys I (1188-1259) married producing  
Ralph 1214

**FitzJohn  
Generation 24**

Maude FitzJohn (de Lutegareshale) (1236-1280) and William Mobberly (1230-1307) and  
married 1255 produced William Mobberly 1258, also John & Richard.

**Acton (M)  
Generation 24**

Margaret Acton (1245-?) and Alan Cotton (1250-1318) married producing Hugh Cotton  
1280

**Mechyll  
Generation 24**

Gwenlyn Mechyll (1238-1268) and Sir Gilbert Talbot III (1215-1274) married producing  
Richard Talbot 1250

**Generation 25 Mechyll**

Rhys ap Gryg Mechyll (1190-1244) married Matilda Braose (1200-1249) producing  
Gwenlyn Mechyll 1238

**22 Names beginning in Generation 25**

*Ashlegh Basset BEAUMONT BERKELEY BLANCMINISTER  
Braose(M) Clifford CORBET Crigdon HEVER HOCKERTON Kingsley  
Leghe Longchamps LUSIGNAN MORGAN MORTIMER Rode  
Sanford Stafford(3) Tittenlegh Venables(2)*

---

---

**Stafford(3)**  
**Generation 25**

**William Stafford** (1193-1258) married **Ermentrude FitzWalkelyn** (1225-1253) Their child was Gundreda 1252

**(de) Hockerton**  
**Generation 25**

**Adelina de Hockerton** (1135-1167) married **Alured De Valer** (1125-1183) about 1165 Their children were John (1165) and Milo and Robert

**Generation 26** *de Hockerton*

**Gumbert de Hockerton** (1100) married **Basilia Deyncourt** (1105) Their child was Adelina

**Generation 27**

**Adelina de Hockerton** (1050-1118) married **Alured De Valer** (c.1040 – 1086), born in Normandy, *was granted land as a reward for his service in the Norman invasion and conquest; his name is listed in the Domesday Book.*  
*Their child was Alured (1080)*

**Lusignan**  
**Generation 25**

**Alice Lusignan** (1224-1256) and **John de Warren** (1231-1304) 6th Earl of Surrey, married Alice was a *uterine half-sister* of [King Henry III of England](#) *Shortly after her arrival in England from France in 1247, her half-brother arranged her marriage to the Earl, which incurred some resentment from the English nobility. She was born in Lusignan, Poitou, France* Their children were William Warren 1256, Eleanor Warren1251, and Isabella Warren1253

**Generation 26** *Lusignan*

**Hugh X de Lusignan** (1185-1250) married **Isabella of Angoulême**, (1188-1246) queen dowager of England Their children were Alice 1224, and five full brothers and three full sisters, besides her royal half-siblings from her mother's first marriage.

**Generation 27** *Lusignan*

**Hugues (IX) Lusignan** (1166-1219) married first Mathilde Angouleme (1158-1233), then **Agatha Preuilly** (1158-1183) in France. He died in Egypt. Their child was Hugues (X) 1183

**Blancminister**  
**Generation 25**

**Alianore Blancminister** (1231-1306) and **Robert Strange** (1232-1276) married and had

---

**Generation 26** *Blancminister*

**William Blancminister** (1205-1260) married **Eve FitzWarin** (1208-1282) Their child was Alianore 1231

**Generation 27** *Blancminister*

**William Blancminister** (?-?) impregnated (?) and sired William 1205

**Clifford**  
**Generation 25**

**Maud Clifford** (1238-1283) married **John Giffard** (1232-1299) producing Eleanor Giffard 1275

**Generation 26** *Clifford*

**Walter Clifford** (1187-1263 married **Margaret Ferch Llywelyn** (1208-1268), resulting in Maud Clifford 1238

**Generation 27** *Clifford*

**Walter Clifford** (1140-1221) married **Agnes Condet** (1165-1216), producing Walter Clifford 1187

**Generation 28** Clifford

**Walter (FitzRichard-Pontz?) Clifford** (1100-1190) married in 1140 **Margaret Toeni** (1109-1165) producing Walter Clifford 1140

**Generation 29** Clifford

**Richard FitzPontz** (1078-1127) married **Matilda Pitres** (1085-1141) producing Walter 1100

**Hever**  
**Generation 25**

**Joan Hever** (1160-1195) and **John Bere** (1154-?) married producing Andrew Bere 1195

**Generation 26** Hever

**Stephen Hever** (1130-?) impregnated an unknown woman and had Joan 1160

**Berkeley**  
**Generation 25**

**Isabel Berkeley** (1162-1215) and **Thomas Rocheford** (1163-1205) married producing Alice Rocheford 1191

**Generation 26** Berkeley

---

---

Roger Berkeley IV (1127-1190) married Helena FitzHarding (1124-1189) producing Isabel Berkeley 1162

**Generation 27** Berkeley

Roger Berkeley III (1105-1197) married unknown producing Roger Berkeley 1127

**Generation 28** Berkeley

William Berkeley (1090-1141) and unknown woman produced Roger Berkeley 1105

**Generation 29** Berkeley

Roger Berkeley II (1065-1131) married unknown producing William 1090

**Generation 30** Berkeley

Roger Berkeley I (1040-1093) married Rissa Montgomery (1044-1090) producing Roger Berkeley II 1065

**Generation 31** Berkeley

William Berkeley (1012-1042) Born in England, died France married Elizabeth de Betteshorne (1020-1043) producing Roger Berkeley I

**Generation 32** Berkeley

Roger Berkeley (987-?) (born in Normandy, died Scotland) married unknown, producing William

**Generation 33** Berkeley

Beoncenlan of Normandy (943-?) with anonymous woman had Roger Berkeley 1105

**Morgan**  
**Generation 25**

Maude Matilda (ferch) Morgan (1178-1204) and Gilbert Tuberville II (1175-1217) married producing Gilbert Tuberville III 1200

*(There are 2 more Morgan daughters married to Tubervilles)*

Sibyl ferch-Morgan (1140-1177) and Payne Tuberville II (1140-1207) married producing Gilbert Tuberville II 1175

---

---

**Sara Sibyl ferch-Morgan** (1095-?) and **Payne Tuberville** (1090-1129) married producing Gilbert Tuberville 1111 and Alice

**Basset**  
**Generation 25**

**Aline Basset** (1180-?) and **Richard Talbot** (1180-1234) married producing Gilbert Talbot III 1215 (*he was her 2<sup>nd</sup> husband – first was Drew de Montagu*)

**Generation 26 Basset**

**Alain Basset** (vanWycomb) (1155-1232) married **Aline de Gay** (1165-1229) producing Aline Basset

**Generation 27 Basset**

**Thomas Basset** (?-1182) married **Adeliza Dunsteanville** (1118-1186) producing Alain Basset 1155

**Sanford**  
**Generation 25**

**Alice Sanford** (1230-1312) and **Robert de Vere** (1240-1295) married, producing Joan de Vere 1264

**Mortimer**  
**Generation 25**

**Joane Mortimer** (1194-1268) and **Walter Beauchamp** (1190-1236) married, producing William Beauchamp

**Generation 26 Mortimer**

**Roger Mortimer** (1158-1214) married **Isabel Ferrers** (1166-1251) producing Joane Mortimer 1194

**Generation 27 Mortimer**

**Hugh Mortimer** (1116-1181) married **Maude Meschines** (1126-1190) producing Roger Mortimer 1158

**Beaumont**  
**Generation 25**

**Alice Beaumont** (1196-1263) and **William Mauduit** (1196-1257) married producing Isabel Mauduit 1214

---

---

**Generation 28** Beaumont

**Waleran Beaumont** (1153-1203) married **Alice Harcourt** (1175-1213) producing Alice Beaumont 1196

**Generation 29** Beaumont

**Roger Beaumont** (1100-1153) married **Gundreda Warrene** (1120-1170) producing Waleran

**Kingsley**  
**Generation 25**

**Emma de Kingsley** (1235-1317) and **William Gerard** (1209-1260) married producing William 2 1254

**Leghe**  
**Generation 25**

**Matilda Leghe** (1165-?) and **Stephen Cameis** III (1160-1259) married producing Ralph 1188

**Longchamps**  
**Generation 25**

**Sibyl Longchamps** (1222-1261) and **John Vaux** (1215-1288) married producing Petronilla Vaux 1257 (*Sibyl was the daughter of Roger Longchamps and unknown mother*)

**Rode**  
**Generation 25**

**Alice Rode** (1212-1247) and **Ralph Mobberly** (1213-1280) married producing William Mobberly 1230

**Tittenlegh**  
**Generation 25**

**Elizabeth Tittenlegh** (1234-1319) and **Hugh Cotton** (1229-?) married producing Alan Cotton 1250

**Braose**  
**Generation 25**

---

---

Matilda Braose (1200-1249) and Rhys ap Gryg Mechyll (1190-1244) married producing Gwenlyn Mechyll 1238

**Limesi**  
**Generation 25**

Eleanora Limesi (?) and William Lindsay (1148-1200) married producing William 1178  
*(Was a hostage given to King Henry 2 of England traded for William King of Scotland in 1174)*

**20 Names beginning in Generation 26**

*Aldford BASSET(2) BRAOSE(B) Craon Deyencourt Ferrers FITZHARDING  
FITZWARIN Gay Grosvenor LACY Llyweln Maltravers MARSHALL Morgan  
Pembrugge Quincy TREGOZ VILLIERS Wallensis*

**Marshall(2)**  
**Generation 26**

Maud (Matilda) Marshal(1192-1248) was wife#2 of William de Warren (1166-1240) in 1225. *He first married Maud Aubigny (1178-1216) in 1207  
She first married Roger le Bigod in 1207 and had 3 children. He died in 1225. Then she married William Warren* William & Maud Marshal were John Warren's (1231) parents

**Generation 27 Marshal(2)**

William Marshal (1146-1219) married Isabel de Clare (1172-1220) Their child was Matilda (aka Maud) Marshal born 1192 in Wales

**Generation 28 Marshal**

John Marshal(l) (Fitzgilbert) (1105-1165) married Aline de Pipard and Sibilla FitzEdward d' Everux John & Sibilla had William 1146

**Generation 29 Marshal**

Gilbert Fitzrobert Giffard le Mareschall (Marshal) (1067-1130) married Margaret de Venoux (1085-1119) *She was heiress of the office of Marshal. He was Marshal of Horses for King Henry 1 His parents are uncertain.*

Their child was John Marshal 1105

**Lacy**  
**Generation 26**

---



---

Alice de Lacy of Clifton (1190) and Geoffrey Dutton (1168-1248) married  
Their Child was Geoffrey Dutton 1200

**Generation 27** *Lacy*

John Lacy, Constable of Chester (1150-1190) married Alice Essex (1150-) of Chester in  
1171. Their Child was Alice Lacy

**Tregoz**  
**Generation 26**

Lucy Tregoz (1210-1294) and  
John Strange (1193-1269) married, producing Robert Strange 1232

**Generation 27** *Tregoz*

Robert Tregoz (1168-1214) married Sibyl Ewyas (1178-1236), and had Lucy

**FitzWarin**  
**Generation 26**

Eve FitzWarin (1208-1282) and  
William Blancminister (1205-1260) married Their child was Alianore  
Blancminister 1231

**Generation 27** *FitzWarin*

Fulk FitzWarin (1177-1250) married Matilda Vavasour (1176-1226) and had Eve

**Maltravers**  
**Generation 26**

Alice Maltravers (1205-1248) and Elias Giffard (1180-1248) married , producing John  
Giffard 1232

**Generation 27** *Maltravers*

John (of Chelsey and Sumerford) Maltravers (1164-1220) married Hawise (1180-1222)  
resulting in Alice Maltravers 1205

**Llywelyn**  
**Generation 26**

Margaret Ferch Llywelyn (1208-1268) and Walter Clifford (1187-1263) married, resulting  
in Maud Clifford 1238

**Generation 27** *Llywelyn*

---

---

Llywelyn ap Iowerth (1173-1240) and an unknown person produced Margaret Ferch Llywelyn 1208

**FitzHarding**  
**Generation 26**

Helena FitzHarding (1124-1189) and Roger Berkeley (1127-1190) married producing Isabel Berkeley 1162

**Generation 27 FitzHarding**

Robert FitzHarding (1095-1170) married Eve FitzEstmond (1099-1170) producing Helena FitzHarding

**Generation 28 FitzHarding**

Harding FitzEadnoth (1060-1125) married Lividia Meriet (1073-1101) producing Robert FitzHarding 1095

**Villiers**  
**Generation 26**

Ann Villiers (1152-?) and Gilbert Talbot II (1150-1231) married producing Richard Talbot 1180

**Quincy**  
**Generation 26**

Hawise Quincy (1212-1274) and Hugh de Vere (1210-1262) married producing Robert 1240

**Ferrers**  
**Generation 26**

Isabel Ferrers (1166-1251) and Roger Mortimer (1158-1214) married producing Joane Mortimer 1194

**Generation 27 Ferrers**

Walchelin Ferrers (1141-1201) married ? And produced Isabel Ferrers

---

---

**Braose**  
**Generation 26**

**Bertha Braose** (1151-?) and **William Beauchamp** (1154-?) married, producing Walter Beauchamp 1190

**Generation 27 Braose**

**William Braose** (1112-1192) married **Bertha FitzMiles** (1130-1210) producing Bertha Braose 1151

**Generation 28 Braose**

**Phillip Braose** (1073-1139) married **Aenor Totenais** (1095-1153) producing William Braose 1112

**Generation 29 Braose**

**William Braose** (1049-1095) married **Agnes St. Clair** (1053-1080) producing Phillip Braose 1073

**Basset (2)**  
**Generation 26**

**Isabel Basset** (1176-1224) and **Robert Mauduit** (?-1221) married producing William Mauduit 1196

**Generation 27 Basset**

**Thurston Basset** (1156-1223) married ? Producing Isabel Basset 1176

**Gay (Gai?)**  
**generation 26**

**Aline de Gay** (1165-1229) and **Alain Basset** (vanWycomb) (1155-1232) married producing Aline Basset

**Generation 27 Gay**

**Phillip Gay** (1120-1177) married **Cecily Berkeley** (1135-1190) producing Aline Gay 1165

**Wallensis**  
**Generation 26**

**Agnes Wallensis** (1142-?) and **Stephen Cameis II** (1135-1189) married producing Stephen III 1160

---

---

**Craon**  
**Generation 26**

**Petronilla Craon** (1175-1262) and **Oliver Vaux** (1175-1244) married, producing John Vaux 1215

**Aldford**  
**Generation 26**

**Mary de Aldford** (1193-1213) and **John Mobberly** (1183-1239) married, sired Ralph 1213

**Grosvenor**  
**Generation 26**

**Enid Grosvenor** (de Mastenloch) (1190-1270) and **Simon Cotton** (1195-?) married having Hugh Cotton 1229

**Deyncourt**  
**Generation 26**

**Basilia Deyncourt** (1105) married **Gumbert de Hockerton** (1100) married Their child was Adelina

**Generation 27**, Deyncourt

**Ralph Deyncourt** married **Basilia** They had a child, Basilia

**Generation 28** *Deyncourt*

**Walter Deyncourt** (1045-c 1188) married **Matilda** (1060) Child was Ralph.

*(Everyone deserves to have their Day in Court)*

**Lancaster**  
**Generation 26**

**Alicia Lancaster** (1126-?) and **Walter Lindsay** (1122-1164) married producing William 1148

**21 Names beginning in Generation 27**

**ALURED BERKELEY(M) Berkeley© BULMER Condet Dunsteanville ESSEX**  
**EWYAS FITZESTMOND FitzHarding FitzHumphrey FitzMiles**  
**Fusche HEDWIG HEVEN Hunterston MESCHINES Meschines(2) PLANTAGENET**  
**VAVASOUR WALERIE**

**Essex**  
**Generation 27**

---

---

**Alice Essex** (1150-) of Chester and **John Lacy**, Constable of Chester (1150-1190) married in 1171. Their Child was Alice Lacy

#### **Generation 28 Essex**

**Robert de Essex** (1109-1158) married **Alice de Vere** (1112-1185) (dates approx.) They bore Alice Essex

#### **Generation 29 Essex**

**Robert FitzSwein de Essex** (1085-1146) married **Gunnor Bigod** (1086-1137) producing Robert 1109

#### **Plantagenet Generation 27**

**Hamelin (Plantagenet)** (1130-1202) married **Isabel de Warrenne** (1137-1199) He adopted her surname de Warrene rather than her his. Their children were William de Warren, 1167, Ida, Agatha, Maud 1160, Ela, Margaret

*English Aristocracy. Born an illegitimate son of Geoffrey Plantagenet of Anjou he was known as Hamelin the Bastard or Hamelin d'Anjou, and was a half-brother of King Henry II of England. He was granted the title of Vicomte de Touraine. In 1164, he was present on the Council of Northampton which tried Thomas Becket and found him guilty of perjury and heresy. That same year, the king arranged his half brother's marriage to one of the wealthiest heiresses in England, Isabella de Warenne, who was in her own right, Countess of Surrey. After the wedding, he adopted his wife's name, and became the 5th Earl of Surrey in right of his wife. The couple had at least five children, they and all their descendants were called de Warenne. In 1173, while Henry II dealt with rebellious sons, his half-brother remained his staunch ally. In 1176 he escorted Princess Joan, his niece, to Sicily for her marriage to King William II. After Henry's death, he participated in the coronation of his nephew Richard I and then in John's coronation. In 1200 he was granted lands at Conisborough, Yorkshire where his seat, Conisbrough Castle, stands. He died at about age 72 and was interred at the Chapter House at Lewes Priory, in Sussex.*

#### **Generation 28 Plantagenet/ Anjou**

**Geoffrey Anjou (Plantagenet IV)** (1113-1151) Born in France married Adelaide Angers (1115-1169) in France Geoffrey married **Empress Maude**, (1102-1169) the widow of Emperor Heinrich V. and daughter of Henry I. of England *She was not Hamelin's mother.* His mother was, possibly, **Adelaide of Angers**, though this is by no means certain.

*French Noble. The Count of Anjou and Duke of Normandy from the house Gatinais, his habit of wearing a sprig of broom plant (planta genesta in Latin) on his hat is the origin of the name "Plantagenet." He succeeded his father Fulk V "the young" as Count of Anjou, Maine and Touraine in 1128, when Fulk went to the Holy Land to marry Melisende, daughter of King Baldwin II. of Jerusalem. Geoffrey married **Empress Maude**, the widow of Emperor Heinrich V. and daughter of Henry I. of England two years later. The marriage was unhappy, partly because Maude felt humiliated that she, a empress, was married to a mere count. Their first son, Henry, was born five years after the wedding. Two more sons, Geoffrey and Guillaume followed in the next three years. He fought against King Stephen and conquered the Normandy from him and was from 1144 on Duke of Normandy. Geoffrey and Henry went to Paris to pledge their alliance to their liege King Louis VII. in 1151. There, Henry met the Queen Eleonore for the first time, and apparently fell in love, which would later result in one of the biggest scandals of their time. During the return to his county he became sick, with high fever and died 25 miles southeast of Le Mans.*

---

---

## Matilda "Empress Maude":

German Queen, Holy Roman Empress, Queen of England, Countess of Anjou and Maine. Only daughter of Henry I. and Matilda Dunkeld, daughter of Malcolm III. (Ceann-Mor). Matilda and her brother William were possibly twins. She was betrothed to Heinrich V. in April 1110. On January 7, 1114 she married the Emperor. She was 12 and her husband was 32 years old. She was crowned Queen of the Germans on July 25, 1110. The pair visited Rome in 1117 where they were crowned in a ceremony led only by an Archbishop (Heinrich was already crowned in 1111 by the pope) but she used the title of an Empress her whole life. The Emperor died in 1125 and she had to return to England because her brother had died and she was now her father's only hope for the continuation of his dynasty. Henry I. named Matilda his heir in January 1127. The baron of England had to swear that they would make her queen after her father's death. On August 26, 1127 she married the eleven years younger Geoffrey V. Plantagenet (qv), Count of Anjou in Le Mans. They soon started to fight with each other and Geoffrey sent her to Rouen. They reconciled in 1131 and on 5 March 1133 she gave birth to their first son Henry, who later became Henry II. of England. When Henry I. died in 1135 she was supposed to succeed him but her cousin Stephen of Blois was crowned instead. That was the begin of a civil war that lasted 18 years. In 1138 first her half-brother Robert of Gloucester and later her uncle David I. of Scotland invaded England to unseat Stephen from the throne and install Matilda. Stephen defeated David at the Battle of the Standard. Matilda herself landed in England in the following year. She was able to take Stephen prisoner in 1141 but had to release him in exchange for Robert of Gloucester. In March 1141 she it went to London, because of her arrogant behavior she was thrown out of the city some days later before her formal coronation could happen. The war luck was now more on Stephens side and she had to retire to the Normandy. On August 10, 1153 Stephens son Eustache died. Stephen became depressed and signed the Treaty of Winchester in December 1153. In this treaty Henry was named heir to Stephen bypassing Stephens son William and agreeing that Stephen should remain king for the rest of his life. He wasn't able to enjoy the following peace for a long time he died in October 1154. Maud spend the rest of her life in the Normandy where she administered the her sons possessions. She died in Notre Dame de Prés near Rouen and was buried in the Abbey church of Bec-Hellouin. Her body was transferred to the Cathedral of Rouen in 1847.

## Generation 29 Plantagenet/ Anjou

**Count Geoffrey Plantagenet, Fulk V of Anjou (1092-1143) married Countess Ernengarde Ermentrude (De Beaugency de Anjou) of Maine (1096-1126), producing Geoffrey 1113** He married Melisende Queen of Jerusalem (1105-1161) in 1129

French Nobility. King of Jerusalem, Count of Anjou, Touraine and Maine, also known as Fulk V "The Young". He was the only son of Fulk IV "Le Rechin" of Anjou and his fifth wife [Bertrade de Montfort](#), who left her husband to become first mistress and later wife of King Philipp. He succeeded his father in 1109 and continued the war with Maine that his father had started. He invaded it and in 1110 married Eremburge of Maine to strengthen his reign there. From this marriage he was father of [Geoffrey](#), Isabel (wife of William "The Atheling"), Elias II, Count of Maine and Sibylle, (later wife of William Clito of Normandy and Count Thierry of Flanders). He reorganized the administration and signed peace settlements with the counties that surrounded his territory. In 1120 he joined the crusade where he made a name for himself, as being a good warrior. In 1127 he received a message from the king of Jerusalem, Baldwin II, who proposed a marriage between Fulk and Baldwins daughter and heiress, Melisende. He abdicated in Anjou in favor for his son Geoffrey and married Melisende in 1129. Baldwin gave him the cities Acre and Tyre. Melisende gave birth to a son who was named Baldwin and that was supposed to reign with his parents. After the kings death in 1131 they ruled together, but Fulk soon assumed control of the government and excluded her entirely. As he was also regent of Antioch he married the heiress Constance to Raymond of Poitiers, uncle of Eleonore of Aquitaine. The Count of Jaffa, Hugh II, a cousin of Melisende sided with her and rebelled against him. They later signed a peace contract and Hugh was exiled from the kingdom for 3 years. In 1135 the queen's party took over the government and Fulk's supporters fled. The couple reconciled later and she gave birth to a second son, Amalric. Fulk was able to strengthen the borders in the north and south and built several castles to secure the kingdom against the Muslims under Zengi and the Egyptians. He died during a hunting accident, when his horse stumbled, fell and landed on top of him.

## Generation 30 Plantagenet/Anjou

**Fulk of Anjou IV (1043-1109) married Bertrade de Montfort (1070-1117) in 1089, his 5<sup>th</sup> wife she later left him and ran off with King Phillip I of France**

---

---

Their son was [Fulk V\\_1092](#) Fulk IV had at least 5 wives

Wife #1: Hildegarde of Beaugency. Wife#2: Ermengarde de Bourbon in 1070. wife#3: Orengarde de Châtellailon in 1076 Wife #4 : unnamed daughter of [Walter I of Brienne](#) about 1080.

**Note: Another source says the father was Count Elias Helie of Maine (1060-1110) This may be a name confusion.**

**Bertrade:** French Royalty. She was the daughter of Simon I de Montfort and his third wife Agnes d'Evreux. She became the fifth wife of Fulk IV of Anjou in 1089 and gave birth to a boy, who was named Fulk after his father. She later left her husband to live at the court of the King of France. Philipp I disowned his first wife and banned her to the Castle of Montreuil-sur-Mer where she died in 1094. Philipp and Bertrade got married in May 1092, without getting divorces first. She had great influence on his decisions. During the Council of Clermont in 1095, Pope Urban II excommunicated them for bigamy. Two years later the excommunication was confirmed and the whole kingdom was put under the interdict. They officially separated in 1104 and Pope Pascal II revoked the excommunication as well as the interdict. They continued to live together at the court, but the pope needed Philipps help now and overlooked any wrongdoing. She had given birth to four children, Philipp, Fleury, Eustachie and Cecile, but the king named his son, Louis, from his first marriage as his heir. She was not happy about that decision and supposedly tried to poison Louis. After her husbands death she had to leave the court. She sold her dowry and together with her brother Amaury III founded the Abbey of Haute-Bruyère in 1112. She retired to Fontevrault where she died. Her body was moved to Haute-Bruyère in 1128 and buried in the choir of the abbey church.

### **Generation 31 Plantagenet/Anjou/Gatinias**

**Geoffrey Gâtinais, II**, Count of Gâtinais (1000-1046) married **Ermengarde BLANCHE** (1018-1076) Their children were Hildegarde, Geoffrey III (1040) and [Fulk IV 1043](#)

This was another case, like Hamelin, of the family name descending through the wife, not the husband, because she had the higher status and title.

**Geoffrey II**, de Château-Landon (died 1043–46) was the Count of Gâtinais. He was the son of Hugues du Perche, Count of Gâtinais, by Béatrice de Mâcon, the daughter of Aubry II de Mâcon. About 1035 he married Ermengarde of Anjou, Duchess of Burgundy, daughter of Fulk III, Count of Anjou. After Geoffrey's death she married secondly Robert I, Duke of Burgundy.

**Ermengarde** French Nobility. Born the younger of the two daughters of Fulko 'Nerra' of Anjou and Hildegarde de Metz. She married Geoffrey II "Ferréol" de Château-Landon in 1035 and bore him three children. After his death she married about 1049 Robert de Bourgogne. After her brothers childless death in 1060 she inherited Anjou for her sons, while her sisters sons received Vendôme. She and Robert were killed at the church of Saint-Fleurey-sur-Ouche.

### **Generation 32 Plantagenet/Anjou**

**Fulk III - Count of Anjou** "le Noir" Grisegonelle, III (972--1040)

He married (1) his cousin, Elisabeth de Vendôme, (2) **Hildegarde de Sundgau** (de Metz) (?-1046) They were married in 1005 and had two children:

- \* Geoffroy II d'Anjou, the next Count of Anjou
- \* [Ermengarde-Blanche](#),

*Foulogues or Fulk, was the eldest son of Geoffrey I Grisonelle "Grey mantle" and Adelaide of Vermandois, and grandson of Fulk II and Gerberga du Maine, Robert, Count Vermandois and Adelaide of Burgundy. He had three older sisters, Hermengarde, Gerberge and Adelaide, who married Dukes and Counts of Aquitaine,*

---



---

Brittany and Provence.

Fulk married his cousin, Elisabeth de Vendôme and had one daughter, Adele. Little is known of either the mother or daughter except that Elizabeth fell from a great height and after was burnt at the stake for adultery in her wedding gown after being found with a goatherd in December of 999. This would become his most notorious act of evil. Adele married Bodon, the son of Landry, Count of Nevers. Her eldest son, Bouchard, would inherit Vendome.

Secondly, he married Hildegarde de Sundgau, the daughter of the Duke of Upper Lorraine, who was born in Jerusalem. They were married in 1005 and had two children:

\* Geoffroy II d'Anjou, the next Count of Anjou

\* Ermengarde-Blanche, her line leads to the Plantagenet Kings of England

Fulk III was the founder of Angevin power, only fifteen when his father died and he succeeded as the Count of Anjou, and responsible for building an estimated one hundred castles. The first castle was the Chateau de Langeais east of Angers on the banks of the Loire, starting as a wooden tower replaced and fortified with stone, and included a dungeon. However, he built the castle on the property of his life long rival and bitter enemy, Odo II, the Count of Blois, who was Fulk's equal in temperament as well as determination. The two men exchanged "towns, followers and insults throughout their lives." Odo and Fulk fought over the castle in 994, Odo died suddenly of a heart attack, and his son, Odo II, did not manage to evict Fulk from his castle. On 6 July 1016, he defeated Odo II at the Battle of Pontlevoy. Fulk's next castles would follow an encirclement of Tours, one at a time, and fortified many others.

He was known to be a natural horseman with an intense military mind that out smarted most of his combatants. He was a devout Christian, endowing or enlarging many abbeys and monasteries as well as a school for poor students although he himself never learned to write. These numerous pious foundations, however, followed many acts of violence against the church. Fulk built the great abbey at Beaulieu-lès-Loches and went on four pilgrimages to Jerusalem in an attempt to save his soul, seeking forgiveness for his many, many horrible sins.

Fulk had a violent temperament, was partial to acts of extreme cruelty as well as penitence. One description of him revealed his darker side. "Fulk of Anjou, plunderer, murderer, robber, and swearer of false oaths, a truly terrifying character of fiendish cruelty, founded not one but two large abbeys. This Fulk was filled with unbridled passion, a temper directed to extremes. Whenever he had the slightest difference with a neighbor he rushed upon his lands, ravaging, pillaging, raping, and killing; nothing could stop him, least of all the commandments of God."

Fulk fought against the claims of the counts of Rennes, defeating and killing his brother-in-law, Conan I of Rennes at the Battle of Conquereuil on 27 June 992. He then extended his power over the Counties of Maine and Touraine. In 1025, after capturing and burning the city of Saumur, Fulk reportedly cried, "Saint Florentius, let yourself be burned. I will build you a better home in Angers." However, when the transportation of the saint's relics to Angers proved difficult, Fulk declared that Florentius was a rustic lout unfit for the city, and sent the relics back to Saumur.

Fulk died in Metz while returning from his last pilgrimage. He is buried in the chapel of his monastery at Beaulieu.

### **Generation 33** Anjou

**Geoffroy I "Grisegonelle" de Anjou** (939-987) married **Adele of Meaux** (950-980)

Their children were Fulk Grisongonelle (972), Maurice, and Emengarde (958)

eldest son of Fulko II "le Bon" Comte d'Anjou and his first wife Gerberge. He married twice and had at least five children.

### **Generation 34** Anjou

**Fulk II of Anjou** (909-960) married **Gerberge du Maine** (913-952) daughter of Ratburnus I Viscount of Vienne.

---



---

## Their children were Geoffroy and Adelaide

*Fulk II, Count of Anjou (942-960), was a son of Fulk the Red and his wife Roscilla de Loches, daughter of Warnerius, Seigneur de Villentris. He succeeded his father in 942 as the second count of Anjou, also called the count of Angers, and remained in power until 960.*

*The Angevins, Fulk II included, had become particularly adept at establishing marriage alliances that furthered their goals. His father, Fulk the Red had arranged his marriage to a Carolingian, Gerberga, the daughter of Ratburnus I Viscount of Vienne. Among other things this alliance opened the doors for their daughter Adelaide-Blanche to marry a future king of France and their son Guy to become Bishop of le Puy.*

### **Generation 35 Anjou**

**Fulk I "Le Roux" de Anjou** (Fulk the Red) (?--?) married **Roscille de Loches** (?-?) daughter of Warnerius Their children were Fulk II and Adele

#### **Alured** **Generation 27**

**Agnes Alured** (1166-1189) and **Adam Dutton** (1157-1221) married Their child was Geoffrey Dutton 1168

#### **Meschines** **Generation 27**

**Amica Meschines** (1167-1247) **Rafe Mainwaring** (1155-?) married Their child was Roger Mainwaring

#### **Meschines(2)** **Generation 27**

**Maude Meschines** (1126-1190) and **Hugh Mortimer** (1116-1181) married producing Roger Mortimer 1158 (also married a Peter before or after)

### **Generation 28 Meschines**

**William FitzRanulph** (1078-1134) married **Cecily Rumilly** (1092-1154) producing Maude Meschines 1126

### **Generation 29 Meschines**

**Ranulph Meschines** (1047-?) married **Margaret Avranches** (1054-?) producing William FitzRanulph 1078

### **Generation 30 Meschines**

---

---

Ranulph Bayeux (1017-1047) married Adelize Normandie (1021-1053) producing Ranulph 1047 (Adelize and Helena Normandie, are sisters)

Generation 31

Anschetil Bayeux (987-1031) sired Ranulph, mama unknown

**Condet**  
**Generation 27**

Agnes Condet (1165-1216) and Walter Clifford (1160-1221) married producing Walter Clifford 1187

**Generation 28 Condet**

Roger de Condet (1132-1201) married Alice Cheney (?-?), making Agnes Condet 1165

**Berkeley (M)**  
**Generation 27**

Maud Fitz Harding Berkeley (1160-1209) and Elias (III) Giffard (1145-1190) married Their child was Elias (IV) Giffard 1180

**Generation 28 FitzHarding/Berkeley**

Maurice FitzHarding (1130-1190) and Alice de Berkeley (1135-1200) produced Maud FitzHarding Berkeley 1160; also Alice 1161, Robert 1165, Maurice 1169, William 1170, Henry 1172, Thomas 1173, and Richard 1174

**Generation 29 FitzHarding**

Robert FitzHarding (1095-1170) married Eva FitzEstmond (?-?) producing Maurice FitzHarding 1130 and Helena FitzHarding 1124 (who married Roger Berkeley 1127)

**Generation 30**

Harding FitzEadnoth (1060-1125) married Lavidia Meriet (1073-1101) and produced Robert Fitzharding

**Generation 28 Berkeley (2) (double intermarriages)**

Alice de Berkeley (1135-1200) and Maurice FitzHarding (1130-1190) and produced Maud FitzHarding Berkeley 1160; also Alice 1161, Robert 1165, Maurice 1169, William 1170, Henry 1172, Thomas 1173, and Richard 1174

---

---

## Generation 29 Berkeley

**Roger Berkeley III** (1107-1191) married **Hawise de Paganel** (1120-1208), produced Alice Berkeley 1135 (and Cecily 1135?) *and (Roger Berkeley 1127-1190 who married Helena FitzHarding)*

*Generation 30 Berkeley*

### **Berkeley © generation 27**

**Cecily Berkeley** (1135-1190) and **Phillip Gay** (1120-1177) married, producing Aline Gay 1165

### **Heven Generation 27**

**Joan Heven** (1064-1110) and **John Bere** (1060-?) married producing Richard 1100

#### **Generation 28 Heven**

**Steven Heven** (1035-?) married (?) and had Joan 1064

### **FitzEstmond Generation 27**

**Eve FitzEstmond** (1099-1170) and **Robert FitzHarding** (1095-1170) married producing Helena FitzHarding *(Their fathers were brothers, making them cousins)*

#### **Generation 28 FitzEstmond**

**Estmond FitzEadnoth** (1074-1142) married **Godiva Normandie** (1076-1099) producing Eve FitzEstmond

### **Bulmer Generation 27**

**Anne Bulmer** (1134-1190) and **Richard Talbot** (1122-1174) married producing Gilbert Talbot II 1150

---

---

**Generation 28** Bulmer

**Ralph Bulmer** (1096-?) married ? Producing Anne Bulmer 1134

**Generation 29** Bulmer

**Anschetil Bulmer** (1070-1129) married ? **Humez** (1085-1129) producing Ralph Bulmer 1096

**Generation 30** Bulmer

**Allen Bulmer** (1040-?) married ? Producing Anschetil Bulmer 1070

**FitzMiles**  
**Generation 27**

**Bertha FitzMiles** (1130-1210) and **William Braose** (1112-1192) married producing Bertha Braose 1151

**Generation 28** FitzMiles

**Miles Gloucester** (1096-1143) married **Sibil Neufmarche** (1092-1143) producing Bertha 1130

**Generation 29** FitzMiles

**Walter FitzRoger** (1070-1129) married **Bertha Pitres** (1069-1091) producing Miles 1096 (and Matilda FitzWalter (1085-1141) )

**FitzHumphrey**  
**Generation 27**

**Mary FitzHumphrey** (1115-?) and **William Cameis** (1110-?) married producing Stephen II 1135

**FitzMiles**  
**Generation 27**

**Bertha FitzMiles** (1130-1210) **William Braose** (1112-1192) married producing Bertha Braose 1151

---

**17 Names beginning in Generation 28**

*Angers Bec Braose(2) Brett Cheney FitzHarding FitzRichard  
Hanslope Harcourt Meriet Normandie Owen Risley Rumilly  
Talvas Toeni Totnes Venables(A)*

---

---

**Talvas**  
**Generation 28**

**Adela Talvas** (1120-1174) born in France and **William de Warren** (1118-1148) married  
Their child was Isabel Warren

**Generation 29 Talvas**

**Guillaume Ponthieu** (?-1171) married **Helie Bourgogne** (1080-1142) producing Adela  
Talvas 1120

**Generation 30 Talvas**

**Robert Montgomery** (1057-1131) married **Agnes Ponthieu** (1060-1103) producing  
Guillaume Ponthieu

**Angers**  
**Generation 28**

**Adelaide of Angers** (1115-1169) is possibly the mother of Hamelin Plantagenet/Anjou  
(who became Hamelin Warren), illegitimate son of **Geoffrey Anjou (Plantagenet IV)**  
(1113-1151) who was married to **Empress Maude**, the widow of Emperor Heinrich V.  
and daughter of Henry I. of England *She was not Hamelin's mother.*

**FitzRichard**  
**Generation 28**

**Bertha FitzRichard** (1107-1167) and **Elias Giffard** (1100-1166) married They had an  
Elias Giffard 1145.

**Generation 29 FitzRichard (FitzPons)**

**Richard FitzPons** (1070-1130) married **Matilda FitzWalter** (1085-1127) and produced  
Bertha FitzRichard

*("Fitz" indicates "offspring of" resulting in the surname format)*

**Generation 30 FitzPons (Pons)**

**Pons** (1040-1090) impregnated someone and had Richard FitzPons 1070  
*(No Pons intended?)*

**Generation 28**  
**Matilda Maude**

---

---

**Matilda Maude**, Queen Consort England de Norman Anjou (1102-1169) was a wife of **Geoffrey V Plantagenet**, the father of Hamelin Plantagenet, *but she may not be the biological mother*

**Generation 29**, Matilda Maude/Beauder

**Henry Beauder** (1068-1135) married **Matilda of Scotland** (1079-1118) in 1100, producing Matilda Maude

**Generation 30** Beauder/ William the C.

**William the Conqueror** (1028-1087), with **Matilda of Flanders** (1030-1083) bore Henry Beauder 1068 *They may not be actual ancestors*

**Generation 31** William the C./Robert Duke of Normandy

**Robert I** the devil Duke of Normandy (1000-1035) married **Herleva** (1012-?) and had Willie the C. *They may not be actual ancestors*

**Hanslope**

**Generation 28**

**Maude Hanslope** (1079-?) and **William Mauduit** (1070-1158) married producing William Mauduit

**Generation 29** Hanslope

**Michael Hanslope** (?-1129) married ? Producing Maude Hanslope 1079

**Generation 30** Hanslope

**Winemar Flandrensis** (?-1100) married ? Producing Michael Hanslope

**Totenais**

**Generation 28**

**Aenor Totenais** (1095-1153) and **Phillip Braose** (1073-1139) married, producing William Braose 1112

**Generation 29** Totenais

**Judhael Totenais** (1049-1124) married **? Picquigny** (1050-1145) producing Aenor Totnes 1095

**Generation 30** Totnes

---

---

**Alured de Totenais** (1015-1080) (the giant) married **Bridget de Barnstaple** (1020-1080)  
Producing Judhael 1049

**Generation 31 Totenais**

**Verpyn de Totenais** (995-1035) married **Helin de Cornwall** (992-?) producing Alured 1015

**Harcourt**  
**Generation 28**

**Alice Harcourt** (1175-1213) and **Waleran Beaumont** (1153-1203) married producing  
Alice Beaumont 1196

**Generation 29 Harcourt**

**Robert Harcourt** (1151-1202) married **Isabel Camville** (1160-1209) producing Alice  
Harcourt 1175

**Generation 30 Harcourt**

**Ivo Harcourt** (1130-1185) married **Joan Braose** (1130-1170) producing Robert Harcourt  
1151

**Generation 31 Harcourt**

**William Harcourt** (1100-1147) married **Agnes Amboise** (1102-1153) producing Ivo  
Harchourt 1130

**Generation 32 Harcourt**

**Anschetil FitzRobert Harcourt** (?-1139)\_ married **Agnes Braose** (1076-?) producing  
William Harcourt 1100

**Normandie**  
**Generation 28**

**Godiva Normandie** (1076-1099) and **Estmond FitzEadnoth** (1074-1142) married  
producing Eve FitzEstmond

**Rumilly**  
**Generation 28**

**Cecily Rumilly** (1092-1154) and **William FitzRanulph** (1078-1134) married producing  
Maude Meschines 1126

Generation 29 Rumilly

---

---

**Robert Fitzrainford Rumilly** (1070-1096) married **Lucy Chester** (1070-1136) producing Cecily Rumilly

Generation 30 Rumilly

**Rainfray Rumilly** (1036-?) mother unknown sired Robert F. Rumilly

**Bec**  
**Generation 28**

**Mabel Bec** (1090-?) (born in Wales) and **Stephen Cameis I** (1085-?) married produced William 1110

**Toeni**  
**Generation 28**

**Margaret Toeni** (1109-1165) and **Walter (FitzRichard-Pontz?) Clifford** (1100-1190) married in 1140 producing Walter Clifford 1140

**Generation 29 Toeni**

**Radulph Toeni** (1079-1126) married **Adelise Huntingdon** (1074-1126) producing Margaret Toeni 1109

**Generation 30 Toeni**

**Radulph Toeni** (1027-1102) married **Isabel Montfort** (1057-1147) producing Radulph 1079

**Generation 31 Toeni**

**Roger Toeni** (990-1039) married **Godeheut Barcellona** (1000-1078) producing Radulph 1027

**Generation 32 Toeni**

**Rodulf Toeni** (970-1016) married **? Bayeux** (970-1015) producing Roger 990

**Brett**  
**Generation 28**

**Catherina Brett** (1132-?) and **Edmond Cotton** (1130-1189) married in 1155, producing William 1155

---



---

**Cheney**  
**Generation 28**

Alice Cheney (?--?), and Roger de Condet (1132-1201) married making Agnes Condet 1165

**Venables**  
**Generation 28**

Amabilia Venables (1147-1200) and Richard Davenport (1136-1176) married Their child was Thomas Davenport 1179 Also John, Richard, Vivian

**17 Names beginning in Generation 29**

*Abitot Avranches Brampton Camville Capet Clare Ermentrude  
FitzEstmond FitzPons FitzWalter Gournay Huntingdon  
Leone Paganel Pichard Pitres(2) St. Clair*

**Capet**  
**Generation 29**

Isabel Capet (1080-1131) and William de Warren (1071-1138) married Their child was William Warren 1118

**Ermentrude**  
**Generation 29**

Eremburge Ermentrude of Maine (1096-1126) and *Fulk V of Anjou* (1092-1143) married , producing Geoffrey Anjou 1113 He then married Melisende Queen of Jerusalem (1105-1161) in 1129

**Pichard**  
**Generation 29**

Alice de Pichard (1106-1130) and Hugh Fitz Odard Dutton (1086-1135) married Their child was Hugh Dutton 1128.

**FitzWalter**  
**Generation 29**

Matilda FitzWalter (1085-1127) and Richard FitzPons (1070-1130) married and produced Bertha FitzRichard

*(“Fitz” indicates “offspring of” resulting in the surname format)*

**Generation 30 FitzWalter (FitzRoger)**

---

---

**Walter FitzRoger** (1070-1129) married **Berthe Pitres** (1069-1091) and had Matilda FitzWalter 1085

**Gournay**  
**Generation 29**

**Amicie Gournay** (1060-1101) and **Richard Talbot** (1066-1101) married and had Hugh Talbot 1078

**Generation 30** Gournay

**Gerard Gournay** (1040-1105) married unknown producing Amicie Gournay

**Generation 31** Gournay

**Hugh Gournay** (1020-1094) married **Basillia Flaitel** (1024-1099) producing Gerard Gournay 1040

**Clare**  
**Generation 29**

**Adeliza de Clare** (1091-1163) and **Aubrey de Vere II** (1080-1141) married producing Aubrey III

**Generation 30** Clare

**Gilbert de Clare** (1055-1117) married **Adeliza** de Clermont de Breteuil de Montmorency (1058-1125) producing Adeliza 1091

**Generation 31** Clare

**Richard FitzGilbert** (1030-1091) (changed surname for new holdings in England) married **Rohese de Giffard** (1034-1118) producing Gilbert de Clare

**Generation 32** (Clare)

**Gilbert de Brionne** (1000-1040) with unknown daughter of Count of Flanders produced Richard FitzGilbert 1030

**St. Clair**  
**generation 29**

**Agnes St. Clair** (1053-1080) and **William Braose** (1049-1095) married producing Phillip Braose 1073

**Generation 30** St. Clair

---

---

**Waldron St. Clair** (1019-1053) married **Helena Bon of Normandie**(1027-1070 producing Agnes St. Clair 1053

**Generation 31 St. Clair**

**Mauger Normandie** (1020-1055) married **Germaine Corbell** (978-1012) ??!

**Picquigny**  
**Generation 29**

? **Picquigny** (1050-1145) and **Judhael Totnes** (1049-1124) married producing Aenor Totnes 1095

**Generation 30 Picquigny**

**Arnoul Picquigny** (1020-1055) married ? Adele (?-?) producing a daughter in 1050 with unknown first name Picquigny

**Avranches**  
**Generation 29**

**Margaret Avranches** (1054-?) and **Ranulph Meschines** (1047-?) married producing William FitzRanulph 1078

**Generation 30 Avranches**

**Richard Avranches** (1022-1083) married **Emma Conteville** (1029-1103) producing Margaret Avranches 1054

**Generation 31 Avranches**

**Toustain Goz** (989-1028) married **Judith Montanolier** (995-1041) producing Richard Avranches

**Camville**  
**Generation 29**

**Isabel Camville** (1160-1209) and **Robert Harcourt** (1151-1202) married producing Alice Harcourt 1175

**Pitres**  
**Generation 29**

**Matilda Pitres** (1085-1141) and **Richard FitzPontz** (1078-1127) married producing Walter 1100

---

---

**Leone**  
**Generation 29**

**Isabella Leone** (1112-1185) and **William Contentin** (1110-1180) married in 1130 producing Edmond 1130

**Huntingdon**  
**Generation 29**

**Adelise Huntingdon** (1074-1126) and **Radulph Toeni** (1079-1126) married, producing Margaret Toeni 1109

**Pichard**  
**Generation 29**

**Alice de Pichard** (1106-1130) and **Hugh Fitz Odard Dutton** (1086-1135) married Their child was Hugh Dutton 1128.

**Generation 30 Pichard**

**Nicholas Pichard** (1066-1160) married **Adelheid de Louvain** (1081-1160) producing Alice Pichard 1106

**Abitot**  
**Generation 29**

**Emmeline Abitot** (1076-1123) and **Walter Beauchamp** (1072-1131) married producing William Beauchamp 1105

**Generation 30 Abitot**

**Urso Abitot** (1040-1108) married **Atheliza ?** (1047-1123) producing Emmeline 1076

**Generation 31 Abitot**

**Almericus Tancarville** (1015-1066) with wife unknown produced Urso Abitot

**14 Names beginning in Generation 30**

*Beauder Bolebeck Conteville Crepon FitzRoger Gand Meriet Meulan(2)  
Montfort Montfort(2) Montgomery Normandie(2)  
Pitres St. Omer*

**St. Omer**  
**Generation 30**

---

---

**Gundred de St. Omer** (“princess”) (1063-1085) (disputed daughter of King William I of England (aka Wm the Conqueror) born in Flanders, Belgium) and **William Warren** (1035-1088) married Their child was William Warren 1071

**Montfort**  
**Generation 30**

**Bertrade de Montfort** (1070-1117) and **Fulk of Anjou IV** (1043-1109) married in 1089, his 5<sup>th</sup> wife. She later left him and ran off with King Phillip I of France

Their son was **Fulk V** 1092 Fulk IV had at least 5 wives (*one might say he did a lot of Fulking around*)

**Generation 31** Montfort

**Simon Montfort** (1025-1087) Married **Agnes Evreux** (1030-1116) producing Bertrade 1070

**Bolbec**  
**Generation 30**

**Osbern de Bolebec** (940-1035) (born in Normandy) married **Wevia Crepon** (954-1057) (born in England), producing Osbern de Gifford de Bolbec, whose son became Gifford, dropping the Bolbec

**Generation 31, Bolbec**

**Geoffrey de Bolebec** (925--?)(born in Normandy) married **Beatrice Arques** (925--?) and had Osbern de Bolbec 940

**Generation 32** *Bolbec*

**Walter de Bolebec** (900--?), with an unknown woman, produced Geoffrey de Bolbec in 925

**Pitres**  
**Generation 30**

**Berthe Pitres** (1069-1091) and **Walter FitzRoger** (1070-1129) married and had Matilda FitzWalter 1085

**Generation 31** *Pitres*

---

---

Roger de Pitres FitzMiles(1035-1086) (Born in Normandy) married in 1064, Adeliza Eunice Baalun (1040-1089) (Born in England) and produced Berthe Pitres 1069

**Generation 32 Pitres**

Emma de Ramsay (1034-1066) (Born in France, died in Scotland)was impregnated by an unknown man, producing Roger de Pitres FitzMiles in 1035. (Either her birthdate or his must be wrong) Based on naming protocol, we could guess the father's name to be Miles de Pitres

**Montgomery  
generation 30**

Rissa Montgomery (1044-1090) and Roger Berkeley I (1040-1093) married producing Roger Berkeley II 1065

**Gand  
Generation 30**

Beatrice de Gand (1040-1100) and Aubrey de Vere I (1040-1112) married, producing Aubrey II 1080

**Meriet  
Generation 30**

Livida Meriet (1073-1101) and Harding FitzEadnoth (1060-1125) married, producing Robert FitzHarding 1095

**Meulan (A)  
Generation 30**

Abelina de Meulan (1014-1081) and William Mauduit (1012-1038) married producing William

**Generation 31 Meulan (2)**

Walerin Meulan (990-1069) married Oda Conteville (990-1022) producing Abelina Meulan 1014

**Normandie  
Generation 30**

Helena Normandie (1027-1070) and Waldron St. Clair (1019-1053) married producing Agnes St. Clair 1053

**Generation 31 Normandie**

---

---

**Richard Normandie** (997-1027) married unknown women (998-?) producing Helena Normandie (*and Adelize Normandie who married Ranulph Bayeux*)

**Conteville**  
**Generation 30**

**Emma Conteville** (1029-1103) and **Richard Avraches** (1022-1083) married producing Margaret Avraches 1054

**Montfort(I)**  
**Generation 30**

**Isabel Montfort** (1057-1147) and **Radulph Toeni** (1027-1102) married producing Radulph 1079

**Generation 31 Montfort**

**Simon Montfort** (1025-1087) married **Isabel Broyes** (1034-?) producing Isabel Montfort 1057

**Generation 32 Montfort**

**Amaury Montfort** (1000-1053) married **Bertrade Gometz** (1001-1051) producing Simon 1025

**Braose(J)**  
**Generation 30**

**Joan Braose** (1130-1170) and **Ivo Harcourt** (1130-1185) married producing Robert Harcourt 1151

**17 Names beginning in Generation 31**

*Amboise Arques Baalun Barcellona Betteshorne Blanche Bretagne Broyes  
Conteville EVREAUX FitzMiles Gatinas Giffard Meulan Montanplier  
Sundgau Vagena*

**SUNDGAU**  
**Generation 31**

**Hildegarde de Sundgau** (de Metz) (?-1046) and **Fulk III - Count of Anjou** "le Noir" Grisegonelle, III (972-1040) were married (wife#2) -in 1005 (#1 was his cousin, Elisabeth de Vendôme,) They were married in 1005 and had two children:

\* Geoffroy II d'Anjou, the next Count of Anjou

\* Ermengarde-Blanche,

**Bretagne**  
**Generation 31**

---

---

**Emme Lupus de Bretagne** (1015-1060) and **Yves Ivo Beaumont IV** (1032-1083) married (The surname was changed to Dutton) Their children were Odard 1046 and Nigel

### **Gatinas/Perch Generation 31**

**Geoffrey Gâtinais, II**, Count of Gâtinais (1000-1046) married **Ermengarde de Anjou** (1018-1076) Their children were Hildegarde, Geoffrey III (1040) and **Fulk IV 1043**

*This was another case, like Hamelin, of the family name descending through the wife, not the husband, because she had the higher status and title.*

#### **Generation 32** Gatinais/Perch

**Hughes Perch** (979-1046) married **Beatrice Macon** (974-1030) producing Geoffrey's

#### **Generation 33** Gatinais/Perch

**Fulcois Perch** (960-1032) married **Melisende Chateaudun** (960-1026) producing Hughes 979

#### **Generation 34** Gatinais/Perch

**Geoffrey Perch** (925-988) married **Hildegarde Mortagne** (936-1022) producing Fulcois

#### **Generation 35** Gatinais/Perch/Ponthieu

**Hilduin (Perch) Ponthieu** (910-981) **Hersinde Rameru** (925-?) producing Geoffrey 925

### **Baalun Generation 31**

**Adeliza Eunice Baalun** (1036-1089) (Born in England) and **Roger de Pitres FitzMiles** (1035-1086) (Born in Normandy) married in 1064, and produced Berthe Pitres 1069

#### **Generation 32** *Baalun*

**Hamelin de Ballon Balun** (1006-1040) married an unknown woman and produced Adeliza Baalun in 1036. He gave her surname an extra A, then he died.

### **Meulan Generation 31**

**Marie Meulan** (?-?) and **Hughes Taleboth** (1005-1077) (a bishop) married and had William Talbot 1020

---



---

**Giffard**  
**Generation 31**

**Rohese de Giffard** (1034-1118) and **Richard FitzGilbert** (1030-1091) (changed surname for new Clare holdings in England) married producing Gilbert de Clare

**Conteville**  
**Generation 31**

**Oda Conteville** (990-1022) and **Walerin Meulan** (993-1069) married, producing Abelina Meulan

**Generation 32** Conteville

**Jean Conteville** (959-1012) married **Harlett Meulan** (974-1005) siring Oda Conteville 990 And John

**Generation 33** Conteville

**Baudouin Flandre** (933-962) married (in Flanders) **Mathilde Billung** (937-1008) producing Jean Conteville 962 [*family name change*]

**Generation 34** Conteville/Flandre

**Arnoul Flandre** (889-965) married **Adelaide Vermandois** (917-960) producing Baudoin Flandre

**Generation 35** Conteville/Flandre

**Baudouin Flandre** (864-918) married **Aelfthryth Wessex** (877-929) producing Arnoul Flandre 889

**Generation 36** Conteville/Flandre

**Baudouin Flandre** (837-879) married **Judith Carolingian** (844-870) producing young Baudouin 864

**Generation 37** Conteville/Flandre

**Audacer Flandre** (810-864) married **Anceline Harlebecque** (820-864) producing Baudouin Flandre

**Generation 38** Conteville/Flandre/Neustria

**Roland Neustria** (790-?) married **Fladrine** (?) (795-851) producing Audacer Flandre

**Generation 39** Conteville/Flandre/Neustria

---

---

Holy Roman Emperor Charles the Younger (2<sup>nd</sup> son of Charlemagne) (772-811) married Juliana Ingelheim ( ?-?) and produced Roland Neustria

**Amboise  
Generation 31**

Agnes Amboise (1102-1153) and William Harchout (1100-1147) married producing Ivo Harchout 1130

**Montanolier  
Generation 31**

Judith Montanolier (995-1041) and Toustain Goz (989-1028) married producing Richard Avranches

**Vagena  
Generation 31**

Marianne Vagena (1070-?) and William Cotton (1068-1136) married producing Simon Cotton 1089 *(They also invented the Tampon- the first time Cotton was inserted in a Vagena)*

**Barcellona  
Generation 31**

Godeheut Barcellona (1000-1078) and Roger Toeni (990-1039) married producing Radulph 1027

**Generation 32 Barcellona**

Ramon Borrell (Sunifred) (Count of Barcellona) (972-1018) married in 992 Ermensinde Carcassonne (972-1058) producing Godeheut 1000

**Blanche  
Generation 31**

Ermengarde BLANCHE (1018-1076) and Geoffrey Gâtinais, II, Count of Gâtinais (1000-1046) married Their children were Hildegarde, Geoffrey III (1040) and Fulk IV 1043

This was another case, like Hamelin, of the family name descending through the wife, not the husband, because she had the higher status and title.

**5 Names beginning in Generation 32**  
**Gometz Harchout Macon Meaux Normandie(3)**

---

---

**Meaux**  
**Generation 32**

**Adele of Meaux** (950-980) and **Geoffroy I "Grisegonelle" de Anjou** (939-987) married Their children were Fulk Grisongonelle (972), Maurice, and Emengarde (958)

**Harcourt**  
**Generation 32**

**Lesceline Harcourt** (996-1079) and **Guillaume (William?) of Normandie (Count of Eu)** (970-1038) married producing Hughes Taleboth 1005  
He also married Beatrice Goz (985-?)

**Generation 33 Harcourt**

**Turchetil Harcourt** (951-1024) married **Adeline Monfort** (963-1030) producing Lesceline Harcourt 996

**Generation 34 Harcourt**

**Torf Harcourt** (920-1013) married **Ertemberge Bricquebec** (?-1003) producing Terchtil Harcourt 951

**Generation 35 Harcourt**

**Bernard Harcourt** (895-955) married **Sprote Bourgogne** (908-936) producing Torf 920

**Generation 36 Harcourt**

**Bruno Harcourt** (born in Germany) (856-913) married **Hasalda of Holstein Saxons** (840-910) producing Bernard 904

**Generation 37 Harcourt**

**Bruno** (830-880) married ? Producing Bruno 856

**Generation 38 Harcourt**

**Bruno Harcourt** (of Saxony) (800-843) married **Suana de Montfort** (790-835) Producing Bruno

**Generation 39 Harcourt**

**Bruno** (Count Von Sarong) (756-813) married **Haslala von Wettin** (775-?)

**Generation 40 Harcourt**

---

---

**Bruno** von Sachsen (726-775) married in 755 **Deitrich Assabrag** (726-800) producing Bruno 756

**Normandie (3)**

**Generation 32**

**Marie de Normandie** (1044-?) and **John Cotton** (1042-1105) married in 1062 producing William Cotton 1068

**4 Names beginning in Generation 33**

*Billung Chateaudun Maine Monfort(A)*

**Maine**  
**Generation 33**

**Gerberge du Maine** (913-952) and **Fulk II of Anjou** (909-960) married  
Their children were Geoffroy and Adelaide

**Montfort**  
**Generation 33**

**Adeline Monfort** (963-1030) and **Turchetil Harcourt** (951-1024) married, producing Lesceline Harcourt 996

**Generation 34 Montfort**

**Thurston Montfort** (de Bastembourg) (942-1023) married ? Producing Adeline

**Billung**  
**Generation 33**

**Mathilde Billung** (937-1008) and **Baudouin Flandre** (933-962) married (in Flanders) producing Jean Conteville 962 *[family name change]*

**Generation 34 Billung**

**Hermann Billung** (905-973) married **Hildegarde Westerboung** (from Rhineland) (922-1009) producing Mathilde 937

---

---

### Generation 35 Billung

**Billung (Stubenskorn) (Sachsen)** (860-967) married **Aeda Frederunda Hildeburg** (880-?) producing Hermann Billung 905

### Generation 36 Billung/Sachsen

**Atheleert Sachsen** (818-875) impregnated someone, producing Billung (Stubenskorn) (Sachsen)

### Generation 37 Sachsen

**Wichmann Sachsen** (800-880) married **Imminhild** (802) (was the daughter of Amelung of Saxony) producing Atheleert Sachsen

### Generation 38 Sachsen

**Bennith Sachsen** (780-811) with unknown produced Wichmann Sachsen

### Generation 39 Sachsen

**Amelung of Saxony** (760-811) unknown spouse, produced Imminhild who married Wichmann, and Bennith

### Generation 40 Sachsen

Amelung's mother was **Melli Von Friesland** (735-781)

## **6 Names beginning in Generation 34:**

***Bretagne Bricquebec Loches Mortagne Vermandoi Westerbourg***

### **Loches** **Generation 34**

**Roscille de Loches** (?-?) and **Fulk I "Le Roux" de Anjou** (?-?) married  
Their children were Fulk II and Adele

### **Bretagne** **Generation 34**

---

---

**Sprote Bretagne** (911-1005) and **Guillaume of Normandie** (900-942) married having Richard I 933

**Bricquebec**  
**Generation 34**

**Ertemberge Bricquebec** (?-1003) and **Torf Harcourt** (920-1013) married producing Terchtil Harcourt 951

**Vermandois**  
**Generation 34**

**Adelaide Vermandois** (917-960) and **Arnoul Flandre** (889-965) married, producing Baudoin Flandre

**5 Names Beginning in Generation 35**  
***Bourgogne Bayeux Frederunda Rameru Wessex***

**Bourgogne**  
**Generation 35**

**Sprote Bourgogne** (908-936) and **Bernard Harcourt** (904-955) married producing Torf 920

**Generation 36 Bourgogne**

**Richard Bourgogne** (868-921) married **Adelaide Welf** (876-929) producing Sprote Bourgogne 908

**Generation 37 Bourgogne**

**Theodoric Bourgogne** (820-885) married **Richilde Bosonid** (820-869) producing Richard 868

**Generation 38 Bourgogne**

**Childebrand Bourgogne** (770-836) married **Nonne Autun** (773-?) producing Theodoric 820

**Bayeux**  
**Generation 35**

**Poppa Bayeux de Senlis** (daughter of Count Baringa) (872-931) and **Rollo of Normandie** (Duke of Normandy) (842-931) married Rollo and Poppa had Guillaume 900

**Wessex**  
**Generation 35**

---

---

**Aelfthryth Wessex** (877-929) and **Baudouin Flandre** (864-918) married producing Arnoul Flandre 889

## **2 NAMES BEGINNING IN GENERATION 36**

### *Carolingian Welf*

#### **Welf** **Generation 36**

**Adelaide Welf** (869-929) and **Richard Bourgogne** (868-921) married producing Sprote Bourgogne 908

#### **Generation 37 Welf**

**Conrad Welf** (824-876) married **Waldrada** (?) (825-869) producing Adelaide Welf 876

#### **Generation 38 Welf**

**Konrad Welf** (805-863) married **Adelais Tours** (811-866) producing Conrad 824

#### **Generation 39 Welf**

**Welf Welf** (770-825) married **Heilwich Sachsen** (780-833) producing **Konrad** 805 and **Judith Welf who married Hludowic Carolingian**

#### **Generation 40 Welf**

**Rothard von Metz** (748-772) with unknown woman had Welf Welf 770

#### **Carolingian** **Generation 36**

**Judith Carolingian** (844-870) and **Baudouin Flandre** (837-879) married producing young Baudouin 864

#### **Generation 37 Carolingian**

**Charles Carolingian** (823-877) married **Ermentrudis Orleans** (830-869) producing Judith in 844

#### **Generation 38 Carolingian**

**Hludowic Carolingian** (778-840) married **Judith Welf** (805-843) producing Charles 823

#### **Generation 39 Carolingian**

**Charlemagne Carolingian** (748-814) married **Hildegard Schwaben** (758-783) producing Hludowic 778

## **3 NAMES BEGINNING IN GENERATION 37**

### *Bosunid Harlebecque Orleans*

---

---

**Bosonid**  
**Generation 37**

**Richilde Bosonid** (820-869) and **Theodoric Bourgogne** (820-885) married, producing Richard 868

**Harlebecque**  
**Generation 37**

**Anceline Harlebecque** (820-864) and **Audacer Flandre** (810-864) married producing Baudouin Flandre

**Generation 38 Harlebecque**

**Ingelram Harlebecque** (770-824) married **Rithilde Flandre** (770-?) producing Anceline 820

**Orleans**  
**Generation 37**

**Ermentrudis Orleans** (830-869) and **Charles Carolingian** (823-877) married producing Judith in 844

**Generation 38 Orleans**

**Eudes Orleans** (785-834) married **Engeltrudis Fezensac** (799-869) producing Ermentrudis 830

**Generation 39 Orleans**

**Adrien Schwaben** (773-821) married **Waltrada (?)** (?-825) producing  
Eudes Orleans  
Wiltrude Orleans Wormsgau

Generation 40 Orleans/ Schwaben

**Gerold Schwaben** (725-795) married **Imma Alemannia** (736-798) in Reinland-Pfalz Germany  
Children:  
Adrian Scwaben 773  
Meginoz Vinzgau  
Udalrich Vinzgau  
Odon Vinzgau  
Udalrich Inger  
Ulrich Udalrich Inger  
Hildegarde Schwaben Vinzgau  
Gerold

---

**2 NAMES BEGINNING IN GENERATION 38**  
*Atun Tours*

---



---

**Autun**

**Generation 38**

**Nonne Autun** (773-?) and **Childebrand Bourgogne** (770-836) married, producing Theodoric 820

**Tours**

**Generation 38**

**Adelais Tours** (811-866) and **Konrad Welf** (805-863) married producing Conrad 824

**Generation 39 Tours**

**Hugues Tours** (780-837) married **Ava** (?) (779-?) producing Adelais Tours 811 *with first wife he had Emengard Tours (?-851) who was pretty and sang well*

**3 NAMES BEGINNING IN GENERATION 39**

*Fezensac 2622 Ingelheim Sachsen*

**Sachsen**

**Generation 39**

**Heilwich Sachsen** (780-833) and **Welf Welf** (770-825) married, producing Konrad 805

**Ingelheim**

**Generation 39**

**Juliana Ingelheim** ( ?-?) and **Holy Roman Emperor Charles the Younger** (2<sup>nd</sup> son of Charlemagne) (772-811) married and produced Roland Neustria

**Fezensac**

**Generation 39**

**Engeltrudis Fezensac** (799-869) and **Eudes Orleans** (785-834) married producing Ermentrudis 830

**Generation 40 Fezensac**

**Luithard Fezensac** (760-812) married **Grimildis ?** (770-856) producing Engeltrudis 799

---

---

*CRI DNA shows that in about generation 12,13,14 and 21 an ancestor is from Punjab, likely descended from someone who was stationed in India, either in the army or the East India Company.*

*At generation 5, a Peruvian ancestor was detected, which could include Native-American, and at generation 19, a Japanese ancestor, possibly from elsewhere in Asia. Though these are not explained by known connections, they may have been disguised by altering surnames or simply omitting them. I will investigate these interesting possibilities.*

## INDEX

<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAMES</u>	<u>BEGINNING GENERATION</u>
12	Owens	2
14	Goodrich Malaney	3
18	Myers Lister Clark Schmidt	4
22	Boyle Burke Byers Hunt Konle Mattimore Reynolds Ratliff	5
29	Leet Skidmore Weaver Rhine Johnson Rowland McParkland	6
43	Arnold Blatchley Calloway Clark#2 Dabney Dewey Fielder Grant Griffith Hinson Horseman Ingraham Jardine Macon Miller Mitchell McDonald Quiner Simpson VanZant	8
57	Ball Beckley Buck(2) Berry Caldwell Caldwell(2) Coffey Davis(2) Guyon Harris Hunington Kilbourne Lindsey Maine(2) Miller(H) Owle Robinson(E) Stark Stockdell Shepherd Threlkeld Walker Wood Waters Warren Ward	9
71	Acton Aird Baskin Beard Boyce Bulkeley(G) Conway Cutting Deming(2) Duke Evans(E) Harper Jennings Johnson(2) Lamb Lightfoot London Moryson Miller(2) Minor Monger Munroe Nelson Orton Owen Payne Potter Riley Robinson(M) Rose Sale Sebring Thompson Touchstone Touzar Traine Van Horn Vaughn(M) Ward Warwick	10
89	Alley BARBAR BEECH Beniamine BLAKEBROUGH BOOTH BOZMAN BRONSON BUCK COMBS DANIELS DAVIS Delamus DILLINGHAM Dodd EXTON FREEBORN GANY GOODSPEED Goor HALSTEAD JENNISON MacDonald MAJORS MARSHALL MARSHFIELD MARSTON MARVIN Polhemus ROBINS STUBBS TOUZAR Treat VANDERGRIFT VINES WALKER(3) WATERS (3) WEEKS WOLCOTT	11
100	ARCHBOLD Ball BAYLY BENJAMIN BOND BUCKLEY BURT Butterworth CALY DIX DODSWORTH ELTONHEAD Fluens GASKIN Gaylord Gilbert GREY HAMPDEN HARRISON HILL HILLS HOLBROOK HOWE Jolliffee JUSTICE KNIGHT LARRIMORE LINDRIDGE Mares (des) MOODY NEAVE NICHOLAS PALMER PARTRIDGE Pennant PORTER Puerari Rehling SANDS SKELTON SOUTHERNE STEPNEY VAN WESTEN WALKER (2) WATERS (2) WHITE WHITEHEAD WRIGHT	12

---

---

110	<b>Adams Allgar Austin Bailey Bardsley Barham Barwick          Bell Butler Cave Chenery Chesham Collyn Deming Demming          Dorland Eddy Gerrits Goodman Gudsall Huntington James          Laurence Lawrence Montgomery(A) More O'Hanlon Searles          Sherman Scarlett Smith Suckett Sutton Tracy Tuberville (A)          Underwood Vessey Whitmore Yumbert</b>	13
119	<b>ANTON AYLETT Barttelot BOWERS BROCKMAN CLARYONETTE          FERRERS FRYER HALL HOLDSWORTH HOOK HOWLETT LOVETT          MARSTON NOTTINGHAM OLSETH Paget PANTON PARSONS PARYE          PENNELL STANLEY WELCH WRIGHT(2)</b>	14
124	<b>ANVERS Belford Browne CLARKE COLLIN COWELL          Culpepper DUBMASON EPPS GERRARD(J) Goldesborough          Hall Hastings Hayward LEIGH Loring Nunn RUSSEN SADLER          Smith(2) STEPNEY(2) SYMMONS Tryon VAUGHAN(S) Yaxley</b>	15
128	<b>Bagenal Bagshawe BASKERVILLE Bold Burton BYRKENHEAD          Byron CHILTON Cowley CURROR Fowler Garneys GERARD(E) Hatch          Hungerford Matthew NANTON PASSEMER Steward Strange          Waller(2) W(h)ETENHALL Wilde</b>	16
135	<b>APPLEBY Bennett BURDETT Bussey CARLTON CHAPMAN          Chevrill DEVEREAUX Evans Foulsehurst FULLER Garbrand          GULBY HARRINGTON HECKSTALL Lerue MEYSEY Neville          Neville(K) Norris Tyrell</b>	17
138	<b>BERE Bonham BROMLEY Camoys Colwick FULMER          Goushill Grimes Hester LANSDALL Ruddings St. Leger          STAFFORD Standish STANLEY Strangeways TOUCHET Vernon</b>	18
142	<b>Arderne(A) Boteler Brugge Bulkeley Burghill          Chalfunt Grovehurst Harrington Herman Ince          Lance Mainwaring(C) Mainwaring(M) Mortimer Tanner          West</b>	19
145	<b>Carew Hewitt Latham(I) Latimer Mortimer MONINGTON          Sprencheaux Venables Wynnington Wysham</b>	20
147	<b>ARDERNE Bohun BOSTOCK COTTON LEYCESTER          Mainwaring(E) Massey Norris Rogate STAFFORD(2)          STAPLETON TUBERVILLE</b>	21
152	<b>Bromfield Bryn Chabbonare Cheadle Davenport          Eton Gatesden Grufudd Heyton Houghton Latham(E)          Mobberly Strange Talbot</b>	22
157	<b>Baumville Britles Beauchamp Byron(3) Downs          Downes Elleford Harley Nerford Stafford(2) Wilcock</b>	23

---

---

160 Acton(2) Dutton Fittton FitzJohn Gam Giffard Mauduit Mechyll Orreby OverBradelegh Rocheford Toft Torpel Vaux Vere	24
165 Ashlegh Basset BEAUMONT BERKELEY BLANCMINISTER Braose(M) Clifford CORBET Crigdon HEVER HOCKERTON Kingsley Leghe Longchamps LUSIGNAN MORGAN MORTIMER Rode Sanford Stafford(3) Tittenlegh Venables(2)	25
170 Aldford BASSET(2) BRAOSE(B) Craon Deyencourt Ferrers FITZHARDING FITZWARIN Gay Grosvenor LACY Llyweln Maltravers MARSHALL Morgan Pembrugge Quincy TREGOZ VILLIERS Wallensis	26
175 ALURED BERKELEY(M) Berkeley© BULMER Condet Dunsteauville ESSEX EWYAS FITZESTMOND FitzHarding FitzHumphrey FitzMiles Fusche HEDWIG HEVEN Hunterston MESCHINES Meschines(2) PLANTAGENET VAVASOUR WALERIE	27
185 Angers Bec Braose(2) Brett Cheney FitzHarding FitzRichard Hanslope Harcourt Meriet Normandie Owen Risley Rumilly Talvas Toeni Totnes Venables(A)	28
187 Abitot Avranches Brampton Camville Capet Clare Ermentrude FitzEstmond FitzPons FitzWalter Gournay Huntingdon Leone Paganel Pichard Pitres(2) St. Clair	29
191 Beauder Bolebeck Conteville Crepon FitzRoger Gand Meriet Meulan(2) Montfort Montfort(2) Montgomery Normandie(2) Pitres St. Omer	30
193 Amboise Arques Baalun Barcellona Betteshorne Blanche Bretagne Broyes Conteville EVREAUX FitzMiles Gatinas Giffard Meulan Montanolier Sundgau Vagena	31
197 Gometz Harcourt Macon Meaux Normandie(3)	32
198 Billung Chateaudun Maine Monfort(A)	33
199 Bretagne Bricquebec Loches Mortagne Vermandoi Westerbourg	34
200 Bourgogne Bayeux Frederunda Rameru Wessex	35
201 Carolingian Welf	36

---

---

<b>201 Bosunid Harlebecque Orleans</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>202 Atun Tours</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>203 Fezensac2622 Ingelheim Sachsen</b>	<b>39</b>

---